



ASSAM UNIVERSITY :: SILCHAR

Ph. D Award List (Social Science & Humanities) (2015-2019)

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date`	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Omila Thounaojam	English	Ph.D/1272/10 Dt. 04.10.10	African American Migration and the Novels of Toni Morrison	Prof. Dipankar Purkayastha	05.01.15
Sumita Nath Choudhury	Bengali	Ph.D/1227/10 Dt. 04.10.10	Beng: Sabitri Rayer Sahityakriti: Samajik-Rajnaitic antarvayan	Prof. Tapodhir Bhattacharjee	05.01.15
Munni Deb Mazumder	English	Ph.D/938/09 Dt. 17.08.09	Repression versus Sublimation: A Critical Study of Selected Plays of Tennessee Williams	Dr. Dipendu Das	05.01.15
Ashes Kumar Nayak	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1586/11 Dt.21.09.11	Dialectical Dimensions of Media Literacy Discourse and Social Dynamics in India.	Prof. K.V. Nagaraj & Dr. Silajit Guha	05.01.15
Rashmi Sarma	Mass Communication	Ph.D./1556/11 Dt: 21.09.2011	Gender Representation in the Cinema of Assam: A Study of Representation of Women in Assamese Cinema since its Inception	Dr. Paromita Das	05.01.15
Rajkumar Mazinder	Visual Arts	Ph.D./1393/10 Dt: 17.09.2010	Impression Art and Artist: A Study of three Print Makers of Assam	Dr. Meghali Goswami & Prof. Sajal Nag	05.01.15
Mondira Paul	Bengali	Ph.D/1257/10 Dt.04.10.10	Barak upatyakar Bangali Loko Sanskritir Lokobhasa	Dr. Santanu Sarkar	22.01.15
Nitish Das	Bengali	Ph.D./1241/10 Dt: 04.10.2010	Beng: Nadikendrik Bangla Upanyase Nimnabargio Jiban Chitran	Prof. Bela Das	22.01.15
Subrata Das	Bengali	Ph.D./704/09 Dt: 09.02.2009	Tripurar Bangla Sahitya Samayiki: Sahitya – Samaj O Sanskritik Adhyayan (Bishesh Path 1970 Theke 2000 Khristabda)	Dr. Biswatosh Chowdhury	22.01.15
Rajat Kanti Bhattacharjee	Sociology	Ph.D/1631/11 Dt. 20.09.2011	Work Culture and Work Behaviour in Tea Industry : A Comparative Study of Tea Garden Labour in India and Bangladesh	Prof. G. Ram	22.01.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
A. Pushpalata Singh	Economics	Ph.D/1080/10 Dt. 30.03.2010	Women Empowerment and Economic Development: A Study of Barak Valley of Assam	Dr. Subhrabaran Das	22.01.15
Mintu Gogoi	Commerce	Ph.D/1328/10 Dt. 17.09.2010	Customer Engagement Practices in Select Fast Moving Consumer Goods (FMCG) Companies in India: A Study	Dr. Brajesh Kumar	22.01.15
Kaberi Chowdhury	Visual Arts	Ph.D./559/07 Dt: 26.11.2007	A Study of Arts, Craft and Society with special reference to Aesthetics in the Bamboo and Cane Products in Tripura	Prof. Bhuleswar Mate	22.01.15
Nijoy Kumar Paul	Education	Ph.D/1032/09 Dt. 27.10.2009	A Study of the Effects of Manpower Training and Job Satisfaction of the Library Professionals in North East India	Prof. N. B. Biswas	22.01.15
Paulami Dasgupta	English	Ph.D/1056/10 Dt. 05.04.2010	Intrusion Dispossession and Displacement in Selected Plays of Harold Pinter	Dr. Dipendu Das	22.01.15
Sanghamitra Jahari	History	Ph.D/1345/10 Dt. 24.09.2010	A Study of the Dimas State Formation and Its Changing Character (13 th -19 th Century CE)	Dr. Jangkhomang Guite	27.01.15
Md. Hifzur Rahman	Arabic	Ph.D/1050/10 Dt. 05.04.2010	Role of Naguib Mahfouz in the Development of Modern Arabic Short Story	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman	27.01.15
Md. Atowar Rahman	Arabic	Ph.D/885/09 Dt. 17.08.2009	Diwan Movement: A Critical Study	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman	27.01.15
Sanjay Sen	History	Ph.D/767/09 Dt. 24.04.2009	Coal Mining Industry in Assam: A Study of Tinsukia District, 1865-1940	Dr. Sudeshna Purkayastha	27.01.15
Phirmi Bodo	Sociology	Ph.D/869/09 Dt. 18.08.2009	Education, Communication and Patterns of Health Care among the Barmans of Barak Valley in Assam	Prof. Gopalji Mishra (Supervisor) Prof. V.P. Singh	27.01.15
Pankaj Boruah	Sociology	Ph.D/870/09 Dt. 18.08.2009	Planning and Implementation of National Rural Employment Guarantee Act in Jorhat District of Assam	Prof. Gopalji Mishra (Supervisor) Prof. V.P. Singh	27.01.15
Biswajit Borah	Sociology	Ph.D/871/09 Dt. 18.08.2009	Continuity and Change in the Thengal kachari in an Urban Setting: A Study in Titabar Town in Jorhat District in Assam	Prof. Gopalji Mishra (Supervisor) Prof. V.P. Singh	27.01.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Dinamoni Gogoi	Sociology	Ph.D/872/09 Dt. 18.08.2009	Socio-Cultural Change in the Ahom Society: A Study in Mogroi Village of Jorhat District in Assam	Prof. Gopalji Mishra (Supervisor) Prof. V.P. Singh	27.01.15
Banani (Saha) Das	Education	Ph.D./392/06 Dt: 01.12.06	Role of Teacher in Freedom Movements of India with Special Reference to Bengal during 1857-1947	Prof. N B Biswas	30.01.14
Dipanjan Chakraborty	Commerce	Ph.D/1463/11 Dt.18.04.2011	Rural Entrepreneurship Development Efforts – A Study on Entrepreneurial Growth with Special Reference to Sonitpur District of Assam	Dr. Ratan Barman	13.02.15
Antara Gayan	History	Ph.D/1018/09 Dt. 27.10.2009	Music for Mobilization: Evolution and Role of “Bargeet” in the Bhakti Movement of Sankaradeva.	Prof. Sajal Nag (Supervisor) Dr. Suryasikha Pathak	13.02.15
Manas Sinha	Bengali	Ph.D/1228/10 Dt. 04.10.10	In the context of Irish Nationalism W.B. Yeats’ poetry and its influence upon the poetry of Jibanananda Das	Prof. Tapodhir Bhattacharjee (Supervisor) Dr. Biswatosh Chowdhury	13.02.15
Kh. Hemabati Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D./564/07 Dt: 11.10.2007	Bor Saheb Ongbi Sanatombi: Lonmitlongi Mityengda Manipuri Phiksangi Pros Oina Neinaba.	Prof. N. Sarat Chandra Singh	13.02.15
Ashish Taru Roy	Economics	Ph.D/1010/09 Dt. 27.10.09	Sustainable Urban Waste Management in Silchar Municipal Area: An Application of Non-Market Valuation Method.	Dr. Niranjana Roy	13.02.15
Sudip Goswami	Philosophy	Ph.D/1109/10 Dt. 08.04.10	Meaning, Music and Communication: A Phenomenological Analysis	Dr. Pius V Thomas (Supervisor) Dr. N.N. Chakraborty RBU, Kolkata	20.02.15
Sunita Sarmah	Education	Ph.D/1095/10 Dt. 08.04.10	Education and Social Mobility through Three Generations: A Study of Lakhimpur District, Assam	Dr. Geetika Bagchi (Supervisor) Dr. R K Mujoo	20.02.15
Uttam Das	Political Science	Ph.D/862/2009 Dt. 18.08.2009	Local Self Government and Women Empowerment: A Comparative Study of	Prof. R. R. Dhamala	10.03.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Women's Participation in Rural And Urban Local Bodies in South Assam		
Md. Rafiqul Islam	Arabic	Ph.D/1049/10 Date: 05.04.10	Indian Writings in Arabic : The Contribution of Sa'id Ahmad Palanpuri	Prof. Abdul Razak T.	10.03.15
Juthika Konwar	Business Administration	Ph.D/1319/10 Date: 17.09.10	Global Competencies in Business Management Curriculum : An Exploratory Study in Indian B-Schools	Dr. Arup Barman	10.03.15
Runa Paul	Bengali	Ph.D./1421/11 Dt: 11.04.11	Premendra Mittra Chotogalpa: Biswabiksha O Silparuper Dwiralap <u>Eng:</u> Premendra Mitra's Short Story: Dialogise of World view and Aesthetic Manifestation.	Prof. Rama Bhattacharyya	11.03.15
Suchitra Das	Economics	Ph.D./737/09 Dt: 10.02.09	Impact of Rural Health Care Services on the Well-being of People: A Case Study of Barak of Valley of Assam	Prof. Niranjana Roy	11.03.15
Ramendra Das	Bengali	Ph.D/1265/10 Dt: 04.10.10	Beng: Sontosh Kumar Ghosher Upanyase Byakti O Samaj <u>Eng:</u> Individual & Society in Novels of Santosh Kumar Ghosh	Dr. Ashok Das	11.03.15
Sumsun Noor Choudhury	History	Ph.D/1346/10 Dt: 24.09.10	Nankar Uprising of Surma-Barak Valley (1914-1964)	Dr. Suparna Roy	12.03.15
Waikhom Pinky Devi	Linguistics	Ph.D/1291/10 Dt: 04.10.10	A Descriptive Grammar of Inpui	Dr. Pauthang Haokip	13.03.15
Mrityunjay Banerjee	Bengali	Ph.D/1233/10 Dt: 04.10.10	Beng: Jharkhandi Bangla Bhasa O Sanskritir upor Austric Bhasa O Sanskritir prabhav- Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan <u>Eng:</u> Influence of Austric Language and Culture on Jharkhandi Bengali Language and Culture: An Analytical Study	Prof. Rama Bhattacharyya (Supervisor) Dr. Amalendu Chakraborty	13.03.15
Santosh Sinha	Bengali	Ph.D/706/09 Dt: 09.02.09	Beng: Ashokbijoy Rahar Kabita: Prem O Prokritir Dwiralap – Ekti Bishleshani Adhyayan <u>Eng:</u> Poetry of Ashokbijoy Raha: Dialogue between Love and Nature – An Analytical	Dr. Biswatosh Choudhury	13.03.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Study		
Imrul Hussain	Arabic	Ph.D/1045/10 Dt: 05.04.10	Reflection of Social Reality in the Novels of Taha Husain: A Study with Special Reference to "Al-Ayyam & Dua Al-Karwan"	Prof. A.M. Bhuiya	25.03.15
Papri Konar	Bengali	Ph.D/1425/11 Dt: 11.04.11	Beng: Sirshendu Mukhopadhyayer Upanyase Madhyabitta Shreni : Naro Nari Samparker Natun Abhimukha. Eng: The Middle Class Family in Novel of Sirshendu Mukhopadhyay.	Prof. Bela Das	30.03.15
Samir Debbarma	Linguistics	Ph.D/946/09 Dt: 17.08.09	The Structure of Kokborok	Dr. Kh. Dhiren Singha	30.03.15
Khaidem Dutta Singh	Linguistics	Ph.D/947/09 Dt: 17.08.09	A Descriptive Study of Kharam: An Endangered Language of Northeast India	Dr. Kh. Dhiren Singha	30.03.15
Nahakpam Medhabati Devi	Manipuri	Ph.D/1008/09 Dt: 23.10.09	Manipuri: Haobam Tombagi Drama Neinaba Eng: A Study of Haobam Tomba's Dramas	Prof. M. Rajendra Singh	30.03.15
Geetashree Singh	History	Ph.D./1342/10 Dt: 24.09.10	Hunting to Conservation: A Study of British Policies Towards Wildlife in Assam (1826-1947)	Dr. B. Eswara Rao (Supervisor) Prof. Sajal Nag	30.03.15
Laheram Muchahary	Linguistics	Ph.D./943/09 Dt: 17.08.09	Descriptive Analysis of Tiwa	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya	30.03.15
R. Lalsangpuui	History	Ph.D./765/09 Dt: 24.04.09	The Role of Chieftainess in the Mizo Resistance Movement against the British (1800-1900)	Prof. Sajal Nag	30.03.15
Sampa Mandal	Bengali	Ph.D/1493/11 Dt: 19.09.11	Beng: Sattar Parabarty Bangla Upanyase Nimnoborger Abasthan Eng: Subalterns in Bengali Novels after 1970s	Prof. Tapodhir Bhattacharjee	31.03.15
Uttam Paluya	Bengali	Ph.D/1510/11 Dt: 19.09.11	BENG: Nirbachito Bangla Kathasahitye Deshbibhag, Udbastu Samasya O Chhinnamul Nara-Nari: Ekti Bishleshani Path. ENG: Partition in Selected Bengali Fictions Refugee Problem and Rootless Masses	Prof. Priyakanta Nath	31.03.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			in Bengali Fiction: A Analytical Study.		
Haridas Mandal	Bengali	Ph.D/1501/11 Dt: 19.09.2011	Beng: Malda Jaler Habibpur O Bamongola Blocker lokbasha O lokosanskriti— Ekti Khetra Samikhabhitik Bisleshan. Eng: Folk Language & Folk Culture of Malda: Bamongola & Habibpur Area— A Fieldwork based analysis.	Prof. Rama Bhattacharyya	28.04.15
Golab Chandra Nandi	Economics	Ph.D/885/09 Dt: 18.08.09	A Study of Human Development Approach to the Development of North Eastern Region of India	Prof. Nirranjan Roy	28.04.15
Sumita Dey	Visual Arts	Ph.D/1395/10 Dt: 17.09.10	Stylistic Changes in the Costumes and Jewellery in Indian Art: A Study of the Six Great Mughal Dynasty in India	Dr. Meghali Goswami & Prof. Sajal Nag	29.04.15
Nibedita Das	Visual Arts	Ph.D/1394/10 Dt: 17.09.10	Importance of Linearity in Indian Art with Special reference to Eastern Indian Folk Paintings	Dr. Meghali Goswami & Prof. Sajal Nag	29.04.15
Mitali Konwar	Sociology	Ph.D/1354/10 Dt: 24.09.10	Role of Self-Help Groups in Socio-economic empowerment of Women in Sivasagar District of Assam	Prof. B.K. Behera	29.04.15
Neelam Prasad Yadav	Social Work	Ph.D/1367/10 Dt. 24.10.10	Community Based Flood Management in Assam : A Study in Cachar District	Dr. M. Gangabhushan & Dr. B.S. Gunjal	29.04.15
Anoubam Keswarjeet Sharma	Commerce	Ph.D/759/2009 Dt. 23.04.2009	Role of Commercial Banks in Entrepreneurship Development in Assam with Special Reference to Hailakandi District	Dr. P.J. Goswami	29.04.15
Annapurna Sharma	Commerce	Ph.D/760/2009 Dt. 23.04.2009	Consumer Value Addition in Traditional Retailing Business in Silchar	Dr. Brajesh Kumar	29.04.15
Hasina Sultana	Arabic	Ph.D/888/2009 Dt. 17.08.2009	Themes and Techniques in 'MISR AL-QADIMA of Najib Mahfouz	Prof. A. M. Bhuiya	29.04.15
A.H. Monjurul Haque	Arabic	Ph.D/703/2009 Dt. 09.02.2009	Islamic Studies and Arabic Literature in the Post Independent India : Contribution of the Ulama in Barak Valley	Prof. A. M. Bhuiya	29.04.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Saleha Khatun	Arabic	Ph.D/895/2009 Dt. 17.08.2009	Al Sultan Al Ha'ir: A Critical and Analytical Study	Prof. A. M. Bhuiya	29.04.15
Mahmuda Ahmed	Arabic	Ph.D/1051/10 Date: 05.04.10	Elements of Comedy in the Verse Dramas of Ahmad Shawqi : A Study with Special Reference to "Al-SITT HUDA & AL-BAKHILA"	Prof. A. M. Bhuiya	29.04.15
Md. Nazrul Islam	Arabic	Ph.D/893/2009 Date: 17.08.09	Feminism in the Writings of Jibran Khalil Jibran: A Study with Special Reference to 'Al Ajniha Al Mutakassira'	Prof. Ashfaq Ahmed	29.04.15
Mahbubur Rahman	Arabic	Ph.D/1042/10 Date: 05.04.10	Social Consciousness in 'The Trilogy' of Najib Mahfouz	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman	29.04.15
Md. Abul Qasim	Arabic	Ph.D/1046/10 Date: 05.04.10	Contribution of Maulana Abdul Hoque in the Field of Tafsir Literature with Special Reference to Tafsir Al-Qur'an	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman	29.04.15
Mousumi Deka	Visual Arts	Ph.D/1588/11 Date: 21.09.11	Aesthetic Values of the Sculptures in the Temple Architecture of Assam	Dr. Meghali Goswami & Prof. Sajal Nag	29.04.15
Debasish Chakraborty	Visual Arts	Ph.D/1392/10 Date: 17.09.10	Humour in Advertising: Cartoons and Caricatures in Indian Print Advertisements	Dr. Meghali Goswami (Supervisor) Prof. K.V. Nagaraj	29.04.15
Sandipa Das	Mass Communication	Ph.D/981/2009 Date: 21.08.09	Portrayal of Women in Satyajit Ray's Cinema- A Critical Analysis	Prof. G.P. Pandey	29.04.15
Ksh. Chitrabhanu Devi	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1313/10 Date: 28.09.10	Mass Media in Conflict Zones: A Study Based on Daily Newspapers Published from Imphal, Manipur	Dr. Raghavendra Mishra	29.04.15
Deepshikha Roy	Education	Ph.D/1093/10 Date: 08.04.10	Effect of Special Strategies of Teaching on Reading, Writing and Arithmetic Skills on Learning Disabled Children of Class-III	Dr. Sima Pal	29.04.15
Trishna Duarah Kalita	English	Ph.D/935/09 Date: 17.08.09	Women in the Narrative Poems of William Wordsworth	Prof. Dipankar Purkayastha	29.04.15
M. Ningamba Singha	History	Ph.D/768/09 Date: 24.04.09	Manipuri Language Movement, 1924-1992	Dr. Sudeshna Purkayastha	29.04.15
Madhusudhan Adhikary	Bengali	Ph.D/901/09 Date: 17.08.09	Beng: Madhusudan Dutter Kabya: Nari Chetonabadi	Dr. Tripti Paul Choudhury	01.05.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Adhyayan Eng: Literary Epics of Madhusudan Dutta: In the light of Feminine Perspective		
Sandhya Rani Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/1294/10 Date: 04.10.10	Kunjamohan, Binodini Amasung Sonneygi Lamkoi Warising Neinaba Eng: A Study of the Travelogues of Kunjamohan, Binodini and Sonney	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha	07.05.15
Manoj Kumar Choudhury	Linguistics	Ph.D/1053/10 Date: 05.04.10	The Practice of English Language Teaching in the SEBA Affiliated High Schools of Cachar District	Dr. G. Bhaskaran & Dr. I. G. Singh	07.05.15
Sudip Goswami	Philosophy	Ph.D/1109/10 Dt. 08.04.10	Meaning, Music and Communication: A Phenomenological Analysis	Dr. Pius V Thomas Dr. N.N. Chakraborty RBU, Kolkata	20.02.15
Sucharita Chakraborty	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1570/11 Dt. 21.09.2011	A Study on the Comparative Role of Folk and Mass Media in Creating Awareness on Socio-Economic Development among Rural Women in Karimganj District, Assam (with Special Reference to Health and Education)	Dr. Silajit Guha & Prof. M. A. Ansari	14.05.15
Saroj Pegu	Hindi	Ph.D/962/09 Dt. 18.08.2009	Hindi ke pragativadi kavya mein charitra (Trilochan, Nagarjun aur Kedarnath Agrawal ke vishesh sandarbha mein) Eng: Characters in Hindi Progressive Poetry (with Special reference to Trilochan, Nagarjun and Kedarnath Agrawal)	Prof. S.P. Singh Chauhan	14.05.15
Rajnesh Kumar Pandey	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1443/11 Dt. 06.04.2011	Communication Initiative of Third Sector in Rural Development: A Study of Three Villages of Patna District in Bihar	Prof. K V Nagaraj & Dr. Silajit Guha	21.05.15
Swapan Kumar Dutta	Bengali	Ph.D/1496/11 Dt.19.09.11	Beng: Rabindranather Shikhachintar Bahumatrikata : Ekti Bisleshanni Path Eng: Multidimensionality of Rabindra Nath Tagore's Educational thought: An Analytical Reading	Prof. Tapodhir Bhattacharjee	21.05.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Imdadur Rahman	Bengali	Ph.D/1424/11 Dt.11.04.11	Beng: Barak Upatyakar Muslim Moromi Geetika: Sadhan O Nandan Eng: Mystic poets and their songs in the Barak Valley	Dr. Alauddin Mondal	21.05.15
Mohammed Rofique	Bengali	Ph.D./1523/11 Dt: 19.09.11	Beng: Rashid Karimer Uponyas: Samayer Antoswar Eng: Inner Voice of time in the Novels of Rashid Karim	Dr. Alauddin Mondal	21.05.15
R.K. Tampha Sana	Manipuri	Ph.D/1006/09 Dt. 23.10.09	Manipuri: Cachar Jilagi Manipuri Lontheising Changdamnaduna Neinaba: Cachar Meitei, Dalugram amasung Badripar Meitei Pangal Eng: A Comparative Study of Manipuri Dialects in Cachar District: Cachar Manipuri, Dalugram and Badripar Manipuri Muslim	Prof. W. Raghumani Singh	26.05.15
Y. Rasbehari Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/972/09 Dt. 17.08.09	A Contrastive Study of English and Manipuri Phonology	Prof. W. Raghumani Singh	26.05.15
Joy Kumar Das	Bengali	Ph.D/1514/11 Dt. 19.09.11	Beng: Nati Jiban: Bangla Loksahityer Darpane Eng: Women Life: in the Mirror of Bengali Folk Literature	Dr. Ramakanta Das	26.05.15
Y. Rasbehari Singh	Manipuri	Ph.D/972/09 Dt. 17.08.09	A Contrastive Study of English and Manipuri Phonology	Prof. W. Raghumani Singh	26.05.15
R K Tampha Sana	Manipuri	Ph.D/1006/09 Dt. 23.10.09	Manipuri: Cachar Jilagi Manipuri Lontheising Changdamnaduna Neinaba: Cachar Meitei, Dalugram amasung Badripar Meitei Pangal Eng: A Comparative Study of Manipuri Dialects in Cachar District: Cachar Manipuri, Dalugram and Badripar Manipuri Muslim	Prof. W. Raghumani Singh	26.05.15
Buhan Uddin Choudhury	Bengali	Ph.D/1267/10 Dt. 04.10.10	Swadhinata Uttar Bengali Upanyase Sufibader probhab Nirbachita Upanyaser Nibirpath	Dr. Alauddin Mondal	08.06. 15
Shobhan Sen	Commerce	Ph.D/998/09 Dt. 17.08.09	Disclosure in Corporate Annual Reports: A Study on Reporting practices of select Indian Companies	Prof. N.B. Dey	08.06. 15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Hawaibam Herojit Singh	Political Science	Ph.D/1086/10 Dt. 30.03.10	Inter-Ethnic Conflict in Manipur: A Study of Conflict Between Meetei-Kuki-Naga	Dr. N. Bijen Meetei	12.06.15
Mahan Borah	Political Science	Ph.D/1029/09 Dt. 27.10.09	Ethnic Conflicts and political Parties in Assam	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharjee	12.06.15
Sontosh Ranjan Chakraborty	English	Ph.D/1273/10 Dt. 04.10.10	Barak Valley Tea Tribes: A Study of World-View and Emulation for Power	Dr. R.P. Biswas	09.07.15
Maumita Singh	Bengali	Ph.D/1801/12 Dt. 11.04.12	Bengali : Chabi O Kabitar Anta Samparko : Parbo Theke Parbantor. English : Interrelation of Painting and Poetry through phases.	Prof. Tapodhir Bhattacharjee	20.07.15
Sudheer S Salam	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1318/10 Dt. 28.09.2010	Representation of Women Patagonists in Indian Films	Prof. K.V.Nagaraj Dr.Silajit Guha	22.07.15
Rahul Amin	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1310/2010 Dt. 28.09.2010	Communication Strategies for MGNRES : A Study of Beneficiary Perceptions in Southern Assam	Prof. K.V.Nagaraj Dr.Silajit Guha	22.07.15
Nabanita Dutta Gupta	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1584/2011 Dt. 21.09.2011	Impact of Information Technology on Society : Problems Among the User Community in College Libraries at Hailakandi District of Assam	Dr. Paromita Das Dr.Mukut Sharmah	22.07.15
Deboshree Nag	Mass Communication	Ph.D/979/2009 Dt. 21.08.2009	Mass Media exposure of women and awareness about family planning and reproductive health in rural areas of Cachar district in Assam	Prof. G.P. Pandey	22.07.15
Malabika Das	Economics	Ph.D/1455/2011 Dt. 18.04.2011	Agricultural Marketing and Agricultural Growth : A Case Study of Barak Valley	Prof. Niranjana Roy	22.07.15
Jyoti Upadhyay	Economics	Ph.D/1077/2010 Dt. 30.03.2010	Climate change and its impact on agricultural productivity : A case study of Assam	Prof.Alok Sen	22.07.15
Saday Chandra Das	Visual Arts	Ph.D/986/2009 Dt. 18.08.2009	Relevance of Graffiti Art as an Art Form in Indian Context	Prof.B. Ruma Sharma	22.07.15
Nishikant Patoa	Philosophy	Ph.D/984/2009 Dt. 18.08.2009	Sri Aurobindo's Concept of Consciousness : An Evolutionary Journey From Matter to Spirit	Dr.Nirmali Barman	22.07.15
Bhabatosh Sil	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1305/2010 Dt. 04.10.2010	The Seventh Mandala of the Rg Veda Samhita : A Critical Study	Prof.Snigdha Das Roy	22.07.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Panchali Chakraborty	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1304/2010 Dt. 04.10.2010	A Study of the Society and Culture as Reflected in the Satapatha Brahmana	Prof.Snigdha Das Roy	22.07.15
Arijit Bhattacharrya	Bengali	Ph.D/2192/2013 Dt.05.04.2013	Bengali : Rabi Sankar Ball O Shawakat Alir Nirbachito Bangla Upanyase Itihas O Adhunikatar Mithoskriya : Ekti Tulonatwok Adhyan English : Convergence of History and Modernity in the selected Bengali Novels of Rabi Sankar Ball and Shawakat Ali : A Comparative Study	Dr. Suman Gun	22.07.15
Anamul Haque Shorder	Bengali	Ph.D/1802/2012 Dt.11.04.2012	Bengali : Biluptapray Adibasi Patra Sampraday Samaj Sanskriti O Bhasha English : The 'Patra's as an Semi-extinct Community : Their Society , Culture and Language	Prof.Tapodhir Bhattacharjee	22.07.15
Mridul Chakraborty	Bengali	Ph.D/2193/2013 Dt.05.04.2013	Bengali : Alokranjan Dasgupter Kabitay Biswa Sanskritir Provab : Ekti Bislesonatonok Adhyayan English : Poetry of Alokranjan Das Gupta – an Influence of World Culture : An Analytical Study	Dr. Suman Gun	22.07.15
Debjani Debnath	Bengali	Ph.D/1506/2011 Dt.19.09.2011	Bengali : Nath Samradayer Sahitya O Sanskriti: Prekshit Barak Upatyaka English : Literature and Cultural Aspects of Nath – Yogi Community : In the Context of Barak Valley	Prof. Bela Das	22.07.15
Surya Sen Deb	Bengali	Ph.D/1243/2010 Dt.04.10.2010	Bengali : Mangal Kabye Nritya – Geet – O – Natya Upadan English : Dance, Music and Dramatic Elements in Mangal Kabya	Prof. Bela Das	22.07.15
Anupam Sarkar	Bengali	Ph.D/2209/2013 Dt.05.04.2013	Bengali : Bangladesher Muktijuddher Prekshite Shawkat Alir Kathan Biswa : Ekti Bishleshanatwak Adhyayan English : The Narrative Discourse of Shawkat Ali in the Context of Muktijuddha of	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury	22.07.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Bangladesh : An Analytical Study		
Samiran Chandra Ray	Bengali	Ph.D/189/2012 Dt.24.09.2012	Bengali : Shankha Ghosher Kabita : Shabda O Nai shabder Jugalbandi English : Shankha Ghosh's Poetry : Dialogue of Silence and Eloquence	Prof.Tapodhir Bhattacharjee	22.07.15
Sukanta Ghosh	Bengali	Ph.D/1492/2011 Dt.19.09.2011	Bengali : Upanyas Sahitye Rajnoitik Antarbayan : Tarashankar Bandopadhyay O Manik Bandopadhyay, Tulanatwak Adhyayan English : Political Intertextuality in Novelistic Discourse : A Comparative Study of Tarashankar Bandopadhyay and Manik Bandopadhyay	Prof.Tapodhir Bhattacharjee Dr.Rami Chakraborty	22.07.15
Smriti Modak	Bengali	Ph.D/916/2009 Dt.17.08.2009	Bengali : Suchitra Bhattacharjyer Upanyas : Sandharver Laingik Rajniti O Nari Parisor English : Narrative Discourse of Suchitra Bhattacharya : Sexual Politics of feminine space	Dr.Priya Kanta Nath	22.07.15
Madhumita Ghosh	Bengali	Ph.D/1898/2012 Dt.24.09.2012	Bengali : Parabastabbad : Sahitya O Chitrakalay Sarbik Parbantar English : Surrealism : Comprehensive Evolution in Literature and Painting	Prof.Tapodhir Bhattacharjee	23.07.15
Poulomi Dutta Choudhury	Bengali	Ph.D/1260/2010 Dt.04.10.2010	Bengali : Nirupoma Devir Katha Sahitye Nari Parisar English : Feminine space in the narrative literature of Nirupoma Devi	Dr.Rami Chakraborty	23.07.15
Sadhan Das	Bengali	Ph.D/1247/2010 Dt.04.10.2010	Bengali : Tripurar Bangla Kathasahitya : Ekti Samagrik Adhyayan (1920-2010) English : Bengali Fiction of Tripura : A (Total) Systematic Study (1920-2010 AD)	Dr.Debasish Bhattacharya	23.07.15
Pijush Nandi	Bengali	Ph.D/1246/2010 Dt.04.10.2010	Bengali : Swadhinata Parabarti Bangla Etihashrayee Upanyaser Nuton Dharan : Nirbachito Upanyaser Nibir path	Dr.Debasish Bhattacharya	23.07.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			English : New pattern of Bengali Distory – based Novels in Post-Independence Period's Intensive Study on Selected Novels		
Ahongshangbam Indira Devi	Manipuri	Ph.D/1007/2009 Dt.23.10.2010	Manipuri : M.K.Binodini, Thoibi Devi Amasung Ningngombam Sunitagee Warimachada Yekliba Nupigee Charitra English : Women's Character in the Short Story of M.K. Binodini, Thoibi Devi and Ningngombam Sunita	Prof.Nani Kumar Singha	23.07.15
Abhijit Barman	Bengali	Ph.D/1507/2011 Dt.19.09.2011		Prof. Bela Das	28.07.15
Janaki Prasad Debnath	Bengali	Ph.D/929/2009 Dt.17.08.2009		Dr. Santanu Sarkar	28.07.15
Swapna Mitra	History	Ph.D/1337/2010 Dt.24.09.2010		Prof. Sajal Nag	28.07.15
Subrata Debnath	History	Ph.D/1334/2010 Dt.24.09.2010		Prof. Sajal Nag	28.07.15
R.K.Bijeta	History	Ph.D/1341/2010 Dt.24.09.2010		Prof. Sajal Nag	29.07.15
Donald Teron	History	Ph.D/1942/2012 Dt.25.09.2012		Prof. Sajal Nag	29.07.15
Begum Abida Sultana	History	Ph.D/1023/2009 Dt.27.10.2009		Dr. Suryasikha Pathak	29.07.15
Shamintra Ghosh	Economics	Ph.D/1456/2011 Dt. 18.04.11		Prof. Niranjana Roy	30.07.15
Kashinath Chakraborty	Bengali	Ph.D/1234/2010 Dt. 04.10.10		Prof. Rama Bhattacharjee	03.08.15
Huidrom Sundari Devi	Hindi	Ph.D/1433/2011 Dt. 11.04.11		Dr. Akash Verma	03.08.15
Dipali Goala	Hindi	Ph.D/1002/09 Dt. 23.10.09		Prof. Bishwanath Prasad	03.08.15
Madhumita Yadav	Hindi	Ph.D/1429/11 Dt. 11.04.11		Prof. Bishwanath Prasad	03.08.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
T. Sadhana Singha	Hindi	Ph.D/573/07 Dt 11.10.07		Prof. Bishwanath Prasad	03.08.15
Laishram Bijenkumar Singh	Linguistics	Ph.D/1290/10 Dt 04.10.10		Dr. P Haokip	03.08.15
Sanghamitra Debnath	Philosophy	Ph.D/985/09 Dt 18.08.09		Dr. Nirmali Barman & Dr. R.C. Majhi	14.08.15
Nilut Swargiary	Linguistics	Ph.D/1066/2010 Dt. 05.04.10		Prof. A.K. Baishya	18.08.15
Debabrata Barai	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1303/2010 Dt. 04.10.10		Prof. Bhagirati Biswas	18.08.15
Seababrata Bhattacharjee	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1075/2010 Dt. 05.04.10	Harsa's Drama: A Literary Critique	Prof. Bhagirati Biswas	18.08.15
S. Mangala Singha Choudhury	Manipuri	Ph.D/609/2008 Dt. 11.04.08	Madhabigi Literary Style Neinaba”(A Study of Literary Style in Madhabi)	Prof. N. Sarat Chandra Singh	18.08.15
Chirom Rebika Devi	Education	Ph.D/673/2009 Dt. 09.02.09	A Critical Study of the Teacher Education Programmes in Manipur	Prof. N B Biswas	18.08.15
Madhumita Sengupta	Bengali	Ph.D/1238/10 Dt. 04.10.10	Manik Bandopadhyaper Upanyas : Somoyer Swor O Antoswor – Ekti Parjalochana	Dr. Biswatosh Choudhury	18.08.15
Purnima Das	Bengali	Ph.D/1236/10 Dt. 04.10.10	Bimal Karer Nirbachito Golpe : Samparker apar parisar – Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan	Dr. Biswatosh Choudhury	18.08.15
Indranil Dey	Bengali	Ph.D/705/2009 Dt. 09.02.09	Barak Upatyaker Kaumo Jiboner Shikorer Gan: Samaj – Sanskritik Adhyayan (Bishes Path : Dimasa Ebong Rongmei Janajati)	Dr. Biswatosh Choudhury	18.08.15
Md. Mokhlisur Rahman	Arabic	Ph.D/890/2009 Dt. 17.08.09	Shawqi Dayf As A Literary Critic: A Study With Special Reference To “Fi Al-Naqd Al-Adabi”	Prof. Ashfaq Ahmed	24.08.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Abdul Malik	Arabic	Ph.D/884/2009 Dt. 17.08.09	Short Stories of Jubran Khalil Jubran and Sarat Chandra Goswami : A Comparative Study of “Ara’is Al-Muruj and Golpanjali”	Prof. A M Bhuiya	24.08.15
Md. Mubashshir Ali	Arabic	Ph.D/892/2009 Dt. 17.08.09	A Comparative Study of the Poetical Works of Hassan Bin Thabit and Imam Ahmed Rada	Prof. A M Bhuiya	24.08.15
Md. Inamul Hoque	Arabic	Ph.D/1043/2010 Dt. 05.04.10	Socio-Political writings of Abbas Mahmud al-Aqqad : An analytical study of selected works	Prof. Abdul Rasak T	24.08.15
Dev Brat Tiwari	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1795/2012 Dt. 06.02.12	Public Relations Practices in Educational Institutions (A Study of State and Central University Public Relations in India)	Dr. Raghavendra Mishra	24.08.15
Deepak Upadhyaya	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1559/2011 Dt. 21.09.11	Media and Climate Change Issues: A Study of Perceptions of Post Graduate Students in Agartala, Tripura	Dr. Silajit Guha	24.08.15
Ranjita Chanda	Education	Ph.D/988/2009 Dt. 18.08.09	Use modular, Computer-Assisted and Individualized Instructional Approaches for Teaching Life Science in Standard XI: An Experimental Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas	01.09.15
Shibu Kanta Barman	Bengali	Ph.D/1259/10 Dt. 04.10.10	Mahasweta Devir Nirbachito Chotagolpe Pratibadhi Narisatta	Dr.Rami Chakraborty	01.09.15
Supendra Nath Roy	Bengali	Ph.D/1527/2011 Dt. 19.09.11	Beng: Hasan Azizul Haquer Kathanbishwa: Bahuswarik Samayer Dahankatha Eng: Narrative World of Hasan Azizul Haque: Representation of Polyphonic Voices	Dr. Rahul Das	07.09.15
Md. Amirul Islam	Bengali	Ph.D/1521/2011 Dt. 19.09.11	Abhijit Sen’er Upanyase Nimnabarga : Bishleshanee Adhyayan	Dr. Ashok Das	07.09.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Md. Shabbir Ahmed	Arabic	Ph.D/484/2007 Dt. 23.04.07	A Comparative Study of the Poetry of Hafiz Ibrahim and Qazi Nazrul Islam: Voices and Idioms	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman	11.09.15
Fatema Khatun	Arabic	Ph.D/1052/2010 Dt. 05.04.10	Contribution of Women to Modern Arabic Poetry with Special reference to Nazik Al-Malaika	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman	11.09.15
S. Rumi Bala Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/1071/2010 Dt. 05.04.10	Barak Tampakki Manipuri Hindu Laining Amasung Apokpa Laining Anigi Luhongba Changdamnaduna Neinaba	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha	11.09.15
Y. Usha Leima Devi	Manipuri	Ph.D/977/2009 Dt. 17.08.09	Imphal Amasung Cachar Manipurisingi Luhongba Changdamnaduna Neinaba Eng: A Comparative Study of Manipuri Marriage system of Imphal and Cachar	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha	11.09.15
Saikhom Rabi Singh	Manipuri	Ph.D/1298/10 Dt. 04.10.10	Manipuri Amasung Purum Longi Phonology Amadi Morphology Changdamnaduna Neinaba Eng: The Phonology and Morphology of Manipuri and Purum: A Comparative Study	Prof. W. Raghmani Singh	11.09.15
Pamela Sarmah	English AUDC	Ph.D/1841/12 Dt. 25.04.12	The Ambivalent Self in the Autobiographies of Maya Angelou	Prof. Sivasish Biswas	15.09.15
Jumi Kalita	English AUDC	Ph.D/1844/12 Dt. 25.04.12	Search for Roots: The Diasporic Sensibility of V.S. Naipaul	Dr. B.C. Dash	15.09.15
Nemminthang Lhouvum	Sociology	Ph.D/1357/10 Dt. 24.09.10	Thadou of Manipur: A Sociological Study	Dr. Nirakar Mallick	17.09.15
Swapn Das	Sociology	Ph.D/1951/12 Dt. 25.09.12	Dheyang-Rajbanshi in Barak Valley of Assam: A Sociological Study	Dr. Nirakar Mallick	17.09.15
Nabin Chandra Das	Sociology	Ph.D/1030/2009 Dt. 27.10.09	Kaibartta in Majuli Island: An Ethnographic Study	Dr. Nirakar Mallick	23.09.2015
Padmashree Dutta	English	Ph.D/1058/2010 Dt. 05.04.10	Racial Identity in Selected Twentieth Century African American Autobiographies	Prof. Dipankar Purkayastha	23.09.2015
Mili Kar	Commerce	Ph.D/1324/2010 Dt. 17.09.10	Performance Evaluation of Debt Oriented Selected Mutual Funds Schemes in India, 1997-2011	Dr. Parag Shil	23.09.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Soma Das	Sanskrit	Ph.D/954/09, Dt. 17.08.09	A Study of the Vedic Gods of the Atmospheric Region and Their Naturalistic Interpretation	Prof. Snigdha Das Roy & Dr.Shanti Pokhrel	23.09.2015
Sastri Ram Kachari	Economics	Ph.D/1645/2011, Dt. 21.09.11	The Socio- Economic Status of Bodo People : A Case Study of the Udalguri District (Assam)	Dr. Shrabanti Maity & Dr. Chiranjib Neogi	23.09.2015
Rumi Patar	History	Ph.D/1482/2011, Dt. 19.04.2011	History of Śākta Pīthas in Assam (up to 18th Century)	Prof. Projit Kumar Palit	01.10.2015
Indu Kant Dixit	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1981/12, Dt. 01.10.12	Mutual Perceptions of Role Performance: A Study of Political Leaders and Media Persons in Jharkhand	Prof. K. V. Nagaraj	01.10.2015
Ankit Sharma	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1974/12, Dt. 01.10.12	Portrayal of Women in Madhur Bhandarkar's Films	Prof. G. P. Pandey	01.10.2015
Abdullah	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1972/12, Dt. 01.10.12	Role of Urdu Journalism in Freedom Struggle of India (From 1857 to 1947- An analytical Study)	Prof. G. P. Pandey (Supervisor) Dr. Raghavendra Mishra	01.10.2015
Junali Deka	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1574/11, Dt. 21.09.11	ICT and E-Governance: Its Challenges and Perspectives in Assam	Prof. K V Nagaraj (Supervisor) Dr. Silajit Guha	01.10.2015
Bidyut Bikash Baishya	Commerce (AUDC)	Ph.D/1462/11, Dt. 18.04.11	An Assessment of the Working Employees' State Insurance Corporation (ESIC) with Special Reference to Assam Region	Dr. Ratan Borman	01.10.2015
Shamita Bhattacharjee	Bengali	Ph.D/1498/11, Dt. 19.09.11	Beng: Iswar Chandra Bidyasagar O Swami Vivekanander Probondha : Ekti Uponibeshottor Path Eng: Essays of Iswar Chandra Bidyasagar & Vivekananda in the Context of Post Colonial Studies : An Analytical Study	Prof. R Bhattacharyya	07.10.2015
Chaitali Das	Bengali	Ph.D/915/09, Dt. 17.08.09	Beng: Tripura Kendrik Bangla Upanyas: Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan Eng: An Analytical Study on the Novels of Tripura	Prof. Bela Das	07.10.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Apu Guha Thakurta	Bengali	Ph.D/1420/11, Dt. 11.04.11	Beng: Rabindra Upanyas Panchak: Path-Pratikriya Darpane Eng: Study of five novels of Rabindranath in the light of readers-response criticism	Prof. Rama Bhattacharyya	07.10.2015
Chandra Shekhar Upadhyaya	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1072/10, Dt. 05.04.10	Concept of Oneness in Upanisads : A Critical Study	Prof. Swapna Devi	07.10.2015
Hafiza Begum Laskar	Bengali	Ph.D/903/09, Dt. 17.08.09	Beng: Mahasweta Devir Choto Galpo: Samay O Samajer Dwandik Binnyas Eng: Dialectical Asposition of Time and Society in the Short Stories of Mahasweta Devi	Prof. Priya Kanta Nath	07.10.2015
Srima Nath Mazumder	Hindi	Ph.D/1003/09, Dt. 23.10.09	Hindi: 'Nai Kahani' Mein Parivar Ka Swaroop (Mohan Rakesh, Kamleshwar aur Rajendra Yadav Ke Vishesh Sandarbha Mein) Eng: Nature of Family in 'Nai Kahani' (With Special reference to Mohan Rakesh, Kamleshwar and Rajendra Yadav)	Dr. K.M.Jha	08.10.2015
Abu Suma	Hindi	Ph.D/964/09, Dt. 18.08.09	Ashok Vajpeyi Ki Kavya Sam Vedana (Poetic Sensibility of Ashok Vajpeyi)	Dr. K.M.Jha	08.10.2015
Rupashree Paul	Education	Ph.D/1034/09, Dt. 13.11.09	Practice of E-Learning in Institutions of Higher Education in North-East India	Dr. T. K. Basantia	08.10.2015
Rashmi Rekha Duwarah	Education	Ph.D/1098/10, Dt. 08.04.10	Community Involvement in School Processes and its Pedagogical Effect on Educational Attainment of Elementary Schools in North Eastern States	Dr. T. K. Basantia	08.10.2015
Jayeeta Bhattacharjee	Education	Ph.D/1372/10, Dt. 17.09.10	Effect of Teacher Guided Reflective Learning and Advance Learner Guided Learning Approaches for Development of Science Learning among Secondary School Students	Dr. T. K. Basantia	08.10.2015
Sutapa Das	Education	Ph.D/1478/11, Dt. 08.04.11	Status of Co-Curricular Activities in Middle and Secondary Schools of Assam with Special Reference to Barak Valley	Dr. S. K. Dutta	08.10.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Md. Imam Uddin Ansari	Political Science	Ph.D/1025/09, Dt. 27.10.2009	Political Participation and Empowerment of Women: A Study of Karimganj District	Prof. Joyati Bhattacharya	08.10.2015
Altaf Hussain	Economics	Ph.D/1643/2011, Dt. 21.09.2011	Farm Level Efficiency in Agriculture: A Study in Barak Valley of Assam	Prof. Niranjana Roy & Dr. Avijit Debnath	08.10.2015
Chandana Acharjee	Economics	Ph.D/1012/2009, Dt. 27.10.2009	Aspects of Population Ageing and Economics Development: An Empirical Study of Selected States of India	Prof. Sumanash Dutta	14.10.2015
Minakshi Paul	Bengali	Ph.D/911/2009, Dt. 17.08.2009	Beng: Tripurar Bangla Choto Golpo: Prekhit O Samajik Sanskritik Bishleson Eng: Socio-Cultural perspective in the Bengali short-stories of Tripura	Prof. Biswatosh Chowdhury	15.10.2015
Amitabh Singh	Social Work	Ph.D/1956/12, Dt. 25.09.12	Women Trafficking for Commercial Sexual Exploitation : A Socio legal Study with Reference to Eastern and North-Eastern States of India	Prof. Gopal Ji Mishra & Dr. Madhumita Dhar Sarkar	15.10.2015
Y. Monojit Singha	Political Science	Ph.D/1028/09, Dt. 13.11.09	Formation and Contestation of Ethnic Identity: A Case Study of the Bishnupriya Manipuri	Dr. Harsha S	15.10.2015
Adhrit Chandra Pati Tripathi	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1985/12, Dt. 01.10.12	Participatory Communication for Rural Development: A Study of Raebareli & Varanasi Districts in Uttar Pradesh, India	Prof. K. V. Nagaraj	16.10.2015
Sushmita Nath	Bengali	Ph.D/1262/10, Dt. 04.10.10	Beng: Ashalata Singher Chotogolpa: Nari Parisar Sandhan Eng: A Search for Women's space : short stories of Ashalata Singha	Dr. Durba Deb	16.10.2015
Sudip Kumar Das	Bengali	Ph.D/914/09, Dt. 17.08.09	Beng: Swadhinata Uttar Bangla Chotogolpe Panchjan Mahila Golpokarer Nirbachito Golpo: Nari Parisar- Akti Parjyalochana Eng: Selected pieces of five women story writers in the Post- independence Bengali short stories: Feminine space- An analysis	Prof. Biswatosh Chowdhury	16.10.2015
Mousumi Paul	Bengali	Ph.D/2203/13 Dt. 05.04.13	Beng: Tripurar Dholai Zelar Bangali Hindu Janajivaner Lokasanskriti:Ekti	Dr. Bubul Sarma	16.10.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Bishlesonatmak Adhayan Eng: Folk Culture of Bengali Hindus in Dhalai District of Tripura : An analytical Discourse		
Sumita Ghosh	Bengali	Ph.D/909/09 Dt. 17.08.09	Beng: Barak Upatyakar Bangla Choto Galpa: Samajik Sanskritik Prekshit – Ekti Bishleshanatmak Samiksha Eng: Voice and voice of time in the Bengali short story of Barak Valley	Prof. Biswatosh Chowdhury	16.10.2015
Reema Roy	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1978/12, Dt. 01/10/12	Popularity & Impact of Social Networking Sites in Cyber Age: An Empirical Study on Users of Social Networking Sites in East India	Prof. K. V. Nagaraj & Dr. Silajit Guha	16.10.2015
Vedabhyas Kundu	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1979/12, Dt. 01/10/12	Media Literacy, Children and Peace: A Critical Discourse on Curricular Approaches in India	Prof. K. V. Nagaraj	16.10.2015
Rajan Kumar Vaidhya	Visual Arts	Ph.D/1590/11, Dt. 21/09/11	Art Approaches of Majuli: An Analytical Study of Illustrated Manuscripts, Mask Making and Wood Carvings	Prof. Sajal Nag (Supervisor) Dr. Meghali Goswami	02.11.2015
Md. Shahidul Islam	Arabic	Ph.D/1048/10, Dt. 05.04.10	Tawfiq al-hakim as a novelist: A Study with special reference to his three novels	Prof. T. Abdul Razak	09.11.2015
Swapna Neog	Education	Ph.D/1103/10, Dt. 08.04.10	School Education of the Girls in Nagaon District	Prof. N.B. Biswas	24.11.2015
Krishna Kalita	Education	Ph.D/1371/10, Dt. 17.09.10	Cognitive Science and its Pedagogical Implications	Prof. N.B. Biswas	24.11.2015
Bandana Barman	Bengali	Ph.D/1239/10, Dt. 04.10.10	Beng: Dimasa Samaj O Sanskriti : Samay O Sahityer Darpane Eng: Dimasa Society and Culture : In the context of time and literary expression	Prof. Bela Das & Dr. Ramakanta Das	26.11.2015
Tanushree Ghosh	Bengali	Ph.D/745/09, Dt. 09.02.09	Beng: Malda Dinajpur Anchaler Narir Kathyabhasa : Ekti Samiksha Eng : The female jargon of the district of Malda and Dinajpur : An analytical Study	Prof. Rama Bhattacharyya	26.11.2015
Bornali Deka	Education	Ph.D/1092/10, Dt. 08.04.10	Learning Process and Learning Success under Different Modes of Open and	Dr. T.K. Basantia	26.11.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Distance Learning System: A Comparative Study		
Sherin Sultana Talukdar	History	Ph.D/1483/11, Dt. 19.04.11	A Political Biography of Sir Syed Muhammad Saadulla	Prof. Sajal Nag	30.11.2015
Swapnali Borah	Education	Ph.D/1096/10, Dt. 08.04.10	Issues in Opening Practical Based Courses in Open and Distance Learning System: A Critical Study	Dr. T. K. Basantia	08.12.2015
Tahmina Khatun	Education	Ph.D/1603/11, Dt. 27.09.11	Perceptions of High School and Junior College Students Towards Scientists: A Comparative Study	Prof. N.N. Pandey	08.12.2015
Thenkhogin Haokip	Education	Ph.D/1601/11, Dt. 27.09.11	Status of Higher Education in the Hill Areas of Manipur: A Critical Study	Prof. N.N. Pandey	08.12.2015
Md.Aynul Hoque	Education	Ph.D/667/2009, Dt. 09.02.2009	A Study of the Development of Elementary Education in Assam Since Independence with Special Reference to Barak Valley	Prof. Geetika Bagchi & Dr. R.K. Mujoo	08.12.2015
Susmita Baruah	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1435/2011, Dt. 11.04.2011	A Study of the Charms and Spells of the Atharvaveda with special reference to its Medicinal Discourses	Prof. Snigdha Das Roy	11.12.2015
Mamoni Devi	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1806/2012, Dt. 11.04.2012	A Study on the Sutrasthana of the Caraka Samhita	Prof. Snigdha Das Roy	11.12.2015
Mausumi Malakar	Hindi	Ph.D/605/2008, Dt. 11.04.2008	Harisankar Parsai Ka Nibandha Sahitya Aur Swatantryottar Bhartiya Yatharth: Ek Alochonatmak Adhyayan Eng: Post Independent Indian Reality and the Essays of Harisankar Parsai: A Critical Study	Prof. S P Singh Chauhan	11.12.2015
Manoj Kumar Sil	Hindi	Ph.D/966/2009, Dt. 17.08.2009	Acharya Nanddulare Vajpei ki Patrakarita Eng: The Journalism of Acharya Nanddulare Vajpei	Prof. S P Singh Chauhan	11.12.2015
Rajit Yadav	Hindi	Ph.D/1277/2010, Dt. 04.10.2010	Suryakant Tripathi Nirala Ke Kavya Mein Vedana Kee Anubhuti Eng: Feeling of Pathos in the Poetry of Suryakant Tripathi Nirala	Prof. Bishwanath Prasad	11.12.2015
Pankaj Sukla Baidya	Hindi	Ph.D/1430/2011, Dt.	Jayshankar Prasad Ke Sahitya Mein Prayukta Sukitiyon Ka	Prof. Bishwanath Prasad	11.12.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
		11.04.2011	Vishleshnatamak Adhyayan Eng: Analysis of Maxims used in the Literature of Joy Shankar Prasad		
Jayashree Roy	Political Science	Ph.D/1485/2011, Dt. 19.04.2011	Role of Self Help Groups in the Empowerment of Women: A Study of Barak Valley	Prof. Jayati Bhattacharjee	16.12.2015
Gitima Talukdar	Political Science	Ph.D/864/2009, Dt. 18.08.2009	Domestic Violence Against Women: A Study of Nalbari District in Assam	Prof. Jayati Bhattacharjee	16.12.2015
Manish Kumar Dwivedi	Hindi	Ph.D/1432/2011, Dt. 11.04.2011	Reetimukta Kavya Aur Tatkalin Urdu Shaayri Kaa Tulnaatmak Adhyayan Eng: A Comparative study of Reetimukta Poetry and Contemporary Urdu Poetry	Prof. Krishna Mohan Jha	18.12.2015
Joynal Abedin	Arabic	Ph.D/1226/2010, Dt. 04.10.2010	Contribution of Mustafa Lutfi Al-Manfaluti to Arabic Short Story: A Critical Study	Prof. Abdul Rasak T.	18.12.2015
Farhad Hussain	Arabic	Ph.D/1225/2010, Dt. 04.10.2010	Historical Dramas of Ali Ahmad Bakathir: A Critical Study	Prof. Abdul Rasak T.	18.12.2015
Tanushree Biswas	Bengali	Ph.D/932/2009, Dt. 17.08.2009	Beng: Barak Upatyakar Cha Shramikder Jeevan Kotha: Choto Golper Shilpito Darpone. Eng: Life style of Tea Garden Labourers	Dr. Tripti Paul Choudhury	18.12.2015
Manash Das	Commerce	Ph.D/1326/2010, Dt. 17.09.2010	A Study of the State of Implementation of Legislative Provisions regarding Prevention of Industrial Accidents and Occupational Health Hazards in Brick and Stone Crushing Industries of Barak Valley, Assam	Dr. P. J Goswami & Dr. Madhumita Dhar Sarkar	18.12.2015
Rajasree Paul	Philosophy	Ph.D/1107/2010, Dt. 08.04.2010	World, Language and Communication: A Study of Wittgenstein	Dr. Subhra Nag & Dr. Bhaskarjit Neog	18.12.2015
Y. Medhajit Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/978/2009, Dt. 17.08.2009	Kunsuba Chahichagi Barak Tampakki Manipuri Proscenium Theatre	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha	18.12.2015
Lungaibuan Gangmei	Sociology	Ph.D/868/2009, Dt. 18.08.2009	Role of NGOs in Rural Development: A Study of Four NGOs in Tamenglong District of Manipur	Prof. Gopalji Mishra & Prof. V.P. Singh	18.12.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Hiranya Saikia	Education	Ph.D/631/2008 , Dt. 16.04.2008	Primary Education in Karbi Anglong: A Critical Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas	23.12.2015
Amit Channa	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1973/2012, Dt. 01.10.2012	Depiction of Humanitarian Approach and Social Relationship in Gulzar's Films	Prof.G.P. Pandey	23.12.2015
Ratheesh Kaliyadan	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1986/2012, Dt. 01.10.2012	A Study on Effectiveness of Critical Pedagogic Approach for Media Education at Higher Secondary Level in Kerala	Prof. K.V. Nagaraj	23.12.2015
Uma Kumari Sah	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1977/2012, Dt. 01.10.2012	Mass Media and Grass Roots Communication: A Case Study on Munda Tribe of Jharkhand	Prof. G.P. Pandey & Dr. Raghavendra Mishra	23.12.2015
Prakash Kr. Pradhan Mohapatra	Education	Ph.D/1607/2011, Dt. 27.09.2011	The Context of Universalization of Secondary Education and Distance Education: A Critical Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas & Dr. T. K. Basantia	23.12.2015
R. Royal Rongmei	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1562/2011, Dt. 21.09.2011	Media Audit of Public Issues: Critical Discourse Analysis of Select English Newspapers	Prof. K.V. Nagaraj & Prof. M A Ansari	23.12.2015
Sumita Chakraborty	Education	Ph.D/1469/2011, Dt. 08.04.2011	Education and Healthcare of the Hmars of Hmarkhowlien and the Tea Garden Workers of Moinagarh: A Comparative Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas	23.12.2015
Susmita Paul	Economics	Ph.D/2260/2013, Dt. 03.04.2013	Impact of Microcredit: A Study of the Borrowers in Silchar	Prof. Alok Sen & Prof. M. A. Ansari	23.12.2015
Tarak Paul	Commerce	Ph.D/1466/2011, Dt. 18.04.2011	Influence of Marketing Mix on Investors' Mental Accounting with Respect to Positioning of Mutual Fund Products	Prof. Amalesh Bhowal	05.01.2016
Asha Joseph	Education	Ph.D/1941/2012, Dt. 24.09.2012	A Study of Adjustment and Teaching Competency in Relation with Emotional Intelligence of Secondary Level Prospective Teachers of Kerala	Dr. R Balakrishnan	12.01.2016
Jayanta Biswas	Bengali	Ph.D/1512/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	Beng: Banglar Baul Gaan O Assamer Tokari O Dehabichar Geet: Ekti Tulanamulak Adhyaon Eng: A Comparative Study on Baul Songs of Bengal and Tokari and Dehabichar Geet	Dr. Ramakanta Das	14.01.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			of Assam		
Sudip Singha	Bengali	Ph.D/1530/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	Beng: Du Sataker antorborty Parjayer Nirbachita Bangla Chhotogolpa (1991-2010 Samay, Samaj O Silpa Eng: Selected Bengali Shrot Story in the inter Decades of Two Centuries (1991-2010: Time , Society and Art)	Dr. Rami Chakraborty	14.01.2016
Sumita Bose	Bengali	Ph.D/1515/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	Beng: Mangal Kabye Naro Narir Antarjiban : Ekti Bishleshnatmak Adhyayan Eng: The Inner Life of Men and Women in the Mangal Kabya : An Analytical View	Dr. Bubul Sarma	14.01.2016
Sujit Kumar Das	Bengali	Ph.D/1419/2011, Dt. 11.04.2011	Beng: Barak Upotyakar Loko Utsav O Mela: Artha-Samajik O Sanskritik Adhyayan Eng: Folk Festival and Fair of Barak Valley : a Socio-Economic and Cultural Study	Dr. Ramakanta Das	14.01.2016
Sarbajit Das	Bengali	Ph.D/1240/2010, Dt. 04.10.2010	Beng: Purbattor Bharater Bangalee Jibone Prachalita Brata: Ekti Samajtattwik Adhyayan Eng: Prevailing Vows among the Bengalee's of North-East India: A Socio-Cultural Study	Prof. Bela Das	14.01.2016
Jasmine Ahmed Choudhury	English	Ph.D/1962/2012, Dt. 27.09.2012	Portrayal of Women: An Analysis of Alice Walker's Novels	Prof. D. Purkayastha	14.01.2016
Sangita Roy	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1307/2010, Dt. 04.10.2010	Aupanisadika Acharavyavaharanam Samajikadrstya Eka Samiksa (Upanisadic Custom and Conduct: A Study in Social Perspective)	Dr. Santi Pokhrel	14.01.2016
Rumi Rani Laskar	English	Ph.D/1055/10, Dt. 05.04.2010	Isolation and Concern for Social Contact: A Study of Selected Plays of Edward Albee	Prof. Dipendu Das	27.01.2016
Anindita Das	English	Ph.D/1270/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Representation of Human Condition in Selected Plays of Norman Frederick Simpson	Prof. Dipendu Das	27.01.2016
Surajit Sen	English	Ph.D/1665/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Epic Theatre to 'Rational Theatre': A Study of Selected Plays of Edward Bond	Prof. Dipendu Das	27.01.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Dilip Kumar Thakur	Hindi	Ph.D/1825/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Barak Ghati ke Bhojpuri Lokgeeton mein Jivan Ki Abhiviyakti	Prof. Krishna Mohan Jha	27.01.2016
Yelam Priyambada Devi	Sociology	Ph.D/1633/11, Dt. 20.09.2011	Reproductive Health of Women in Manipur : A Sociological Study	Dr. Rajiya Shahani	28.01.2016
Mihir Kumar Brahma	Linguistics	Ph.D/1065/10, Dt. 05.04.2010	The Structure of Southern Dialect of Bodo	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya	05.02.2016
Musuka Bala Brahma	Linguistics	Ph.D/1542/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	A Comparative Study of Bodo, Garo and Rabha Phonology	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya & Dr. S. Ganesh Baskaran	05.02.2016
Md Abdul Karim	Linguistics	Ph.D/1911/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	Teaching English At Undergraduate Level in Barak Valley Districts of Assam with Special Emphasis on Basic English Grammar	Dr. S. Ganesh Baskaran	05.02.2016
Dhanjoy Narzary	Linguistics	Ph.D/1282/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	A Descriptive Analysis of Karbi	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya	05.02.2016
Susmita Mitra	Linguistics	Ph.D/1284/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Problems of learning English by the 10 th Standard Students of Manipuri Medium Schools in Silchar Subdivision of Assam	Dr. S. Ganesh Baskaran	05.02.2016
Ravi Chaturvedi	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1982/12, Dt. 01.10.2012	A Comparative Analysis of Coverage Given to Gender Issues by National Dailies and TV News Channels	Prof. K. V. Nagaraj	16.02.2016
Pooja Basnett	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1988/12, Dt. 01.10.2012	A Critical Evaluation of Emergence and Growth of Press in Sikkim	Dr. Silajit Guha & Prof. K. V. Nagaraj	16.02.2016
Nongmaithem Reena Devi	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1575/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	A Study of RCH-II Communication: A Critical Analysis of NRHM, Manipur	Prof. K V Nagaraj & Prof. M. A. Ansari	16.02.2016
Kingaule Newme	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1577/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Role of Traditional Media in Social Communication : A Case Study of the Zeme Nagas of Dima Hasao District of Assam	Dr. Raghavendra Mishra	16.02.2016
Nitashree Barman	Commerce	Ph.D/1652/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	A Study on Efficiency of Public Sector Banks in India (2002-03 to 2011-12)	Dr. Kingshuk Adhikari & Prof. N.B.Dey	24.02.2016
Swapnali Chetia Phukan	Business Administration	Ph.D/1451/11, Dt. 21.04.2011	Entrepreneurship Through Fish Farming in Cachar District – An Exploration	Dr. Arup Barman	25.02.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Nilanjana Deb	Business Administration	Ph.D/1454/11, Dt. 21.04.2011	A Study on Digital Divide and It's Measures : Issues, Perspectives and Models	Prof. D. Bhattacharjee	25.02.2016
Anuradha Khoirom	Business Administration	Ph.D/1452/11, Dt. 21.04.2011	Employees' Perceived Quality of Work Life and Its Relationship to their Commitment: A Comparative Study between Private and Public Hospitals of Manipur	Prof. H. Ramananda Singh	25.02.2016
Anubrata Roy	English	Ph.D/1271/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Psychoanalysis in America and Eugene O'Neill: A Critical Study of his Selected Plays	Prof. Dipendu Das	25.02.2016
Sita Malakar	Sociology	Ph.D/1352/10, Dt. 24.09.2010	HIV/AIDS Consciousness Among Female Sex Workers in Silchar Town: A Sociological Study	Prof. Bijaya Kumar Behera	25.02.2016
Suparna Dhar	Sociology	Ph.D/1356/10, Dt. 24.09.2010	Participation in Slum Improvement Programmes: A Study of Slum Women in Silchar Town	Prof. Bijaya Kumar Behera	25.02.2016
Rajkumari Sujata Devi	Education	Ph.D/1596/11, Dt. 27.09.2011	Impact of Principal's Leadership Style on Stress and Effectiveness of Teachers: A Study of Degree Colleges in Manipur	Prof. Gitika Bagchi	25.02.2016
Govind Sharma	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1804/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	न्यायपरिशुद्धौ न्यायवार्तिकतात्पर्यटीकापरिशुद्धौ च प्रतिपादितप्रमाणतत्त्वम् : एकं समीक्षात्मकमध्ययनम् Nyāyapariśuddhau Nyāyavārtikatātparyatikāpariśuddhau Ca Pratipāditapramāṇatattvam : Ekam samīkṣātmakamādhyaṇam Concept of Epistemology in Nyāyapariśuddhi and Nyāya Vārtika Tatparya Tika Parisuddhi : A Critical Study	Prof. Swapna Devi	01.03.2016
Praloy Nag	Bengali	Ph.D/1531/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Beng: Taslima Nasrin Atmajibonimulak Rochana: Attamonthaner Upakhyān Eng: Autobiographical discourse of Taslima Nasrin: Narrative of Self-churning	Dr. Rami Chakraborty	01.03.2016
Lalhrilmoi Hrangechal	History	Ph.D/1344/10, Dt. 24.09.2010	Bonded Labour in Lushai Hills during Colonial Period	Dr. J. Guite	23.03.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Mumtaz Mazumdar	English	Ph.D/1268/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Recreating the Female Space in the Novels of Buchi Emecheta	Prof. Dipankar Purkayastha	06.04.2016
Sobdo Chakrabarti	Education	Ph.D/1606/11, Dt. 27.09.2011	Teaching of English Poetry for Development of Reflective thinking at Under Graduate Level in India	Prof. N B Biswas	13.04.2016
Sreeparna Bhattacharjee	Education	Ph.D/670/09, Dt. 09.02.2009	Philosophy of Education Beyond Modernism and Postmodernism	Prof. N B Biswas	13.04.2016
Khagokpam Pramodini Devi	Social Work	Ph.D/1638/11, Dt. 20.09.2011	Psycho-Social Problems of Men who have Sex with Men (MSM) – A Study of Imphal East and Imphal West Districts of Manipur	Dr. M. Tineshowri Devi & Dr. Tarun Bikash Sukai	13.04.2016
Pramit Parna Pal	Visual Arts	Ph.D/1595/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Satire A Social Critique in Contemporary Visual Art of Bengal (Since 1970) : A Study on Partha Pratim Deb and Dharmanarayan Dasgupta	Prof. Sajal Nag & Dr. Meghali Goswami	18.04.2016
Remuna Sinha	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1797/12, Dt. 21.03.2012	Origin and Growth of the Print Media in Tripura	Dr. Paromita Das	09.05.2016
Nabendu Banik	Commerce	Ph.D/755/09, Dt. 23.04.2009	The Dynamics of Consumer Behaviour of the Slum Dwellers of Silchar and Guwahati – A Comparative Study	Dr. Brajesh Kumar	11.05.2016
Anupam Dutta	English	Ph.D/1668/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	An Investigation into the Constraints in and Opportunities of Implementing Task Based Language Teaching Methodology for Teaching English at the Higher Secondary Level in Assam: A Needs Analysis Study	Dr. Anindya Syam Choudhury	13.05.2016
Bijit Gwra Basumatary	Education	Ph.D/1377/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	Effects of Sarva Siksha Abhiyan (SSA) on Primary Education System in Kamrup and Barpeta District, Assam: A Comparative Study	Dr. Sima Pal	25.05.2016
Pradip Kumar Das	Political Science	Ph.D/1627/11, Dt. 20.09.2011	Socio-Economics Status and Political Empowerment of Scheduled Castes : A Case Study of Nagaon District of Assam	Prof. P. Chattopadhyaya	25.05.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Md. Harun Al Rashid	Bengali	Ph.D/1252/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Kamal Kumar Majumderer Chotogalpe Prantikayito Jon: Upanibeshottor Chetaner Aloke (The marginalized People in the short stories of Kamal Kumar Mazumder: In the light of Post-Colonialism)	Prof. Priyakanta Nath	25.05.2016
Biswajit Roy	Political Science	Ph.D/1858/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Women Empowerment and Panchayati Raj Institutions: A Study of Nagaon District	Prof. Panchanan Chattopadhyay	25.05.2016
Thounaojam Thajamanbi Devi	Linguistics	Ph.D/1289/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	A Descriptive Grammar of Anal	Dr. Kh. Dhiren Singha	20.06.2016
Baishali Dey	Commerce	Ph.D/1325/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	Corporate Environmental Accounting and Reporting Practices: A Study on Selected Industries of Assam	Prof. Nikhil Bhusan Dey	23.06.2016
Mihir Ranjan Bardhan	Commerce	Ph.D/2019/12, Dt. 27.09.2012	Financial Performance of Life Insurance Companies in India- An Analytical Study	Prof. Nikhil Bhusan Dey & Dr. Kingshuk Adhikari	23.06.2016
Manas Sinha	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1921/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	Bhakti Movement of Srikrnacaitanya Mahaprabhu : A Study in Contemporary Perspective	Prof. Swapna Devi	15.07.2016
Munmun Banerjee	Education	Ph.D/666/09, Dt. 09.02.2009	Evaluation System in Elementary Schools of North East India: A Comparative Study	Dr. T. K. Basantia	18.07.2016
Yengkhom Rameshwari Devi	Education	Ph.D/1477/11, Dt. 08.04.2011	Gender Discrimination in Educational Practices: A Study of Higher Education Institutions of North-East India	Dr. T. K. Basantia	18.07.2016
Dhanyamol C T	English	Ph.D/1839/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	Acquisition of ESL Lexical Competence: A Cross-sectional Study of Post-intermediate and Advanced Students in Assam University	Dr. A. S. Choudhury	18.07.2016
Lalzo S. Thangjom	Social Work	Ph.D/2323/13, Dt. 10.09.2013	A Study on HIV/AIDS Mitigation Policies, Programmes and Strategies in	Dr. M. Tineshowri Devi	19.07.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Manipur		
Ruksana Begum Laskar	Bengali	Ph.D/1529/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Bohukhande Binyastha Atmajaibanik Upadan Samppanna Upanyas: Samaj Tattik O Nandanik Bishleshan (Multi-Volumed Novel with Autobiographical Elements: A Socio Aesthetic Analysis)	Prof. Rami Chakraborty	21.07.2016
Moumita Hore	Bengali	Ph.D/1509/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Afsar Ahmeder Kotha Sahitya: Nandonik Swabhaber Bahumatrikota (Fiction of Afsar Ahmed: Study of Multidimensional Aesthetic Pursuit)	Prof. Priyakanta Nath	21.07.2016
Tania Chakraborty	Bengali	Ph.D/1245/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Abhijit Sener Akhyanbiswo: Ekti Bisleshanatmak Adhyayan (Narrative World of Abhijit Sen: An Analytic Study)	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya	21.07.2016
Juri Saikia	Linguistics	Ph.D/1540/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	The Phonological Analysis of Sadri	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya & Dr. S. Ganesh Baskaran	21.07.2016
Tamojoy Brahma	Linguistics	Ph.D/1064/10, Dt. 05.04.2010	A Descriptive Study of Uchai Dialect	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya	21.07.2016
Lalsangpuii	Linguistics	Ph.D/1293/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	The Problems of English Language Teaching and Learning in Mizoram	Dr. Pauthang Haokip	21.07.2016
Sumi Daa Dhora	English	Ph.D/1840/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	Marginalization of Women during Insurgency in Northeast Indian Writing	Prof. Sivasish Biswas	21.07.2016
Sonali Paul	Hindi	Ph.D/961/09, Dt. 18.08.2009	Yashapal Kee Kahaniyon Ka Samajshastriya Adhyayan (A Sociological Study of Stories of Yashpal)	Prof. S. P. Singh Chauhan	21.07.2016
Paranan Konwar	Economics	Ph.D/1457/11, Dt. 18.04.2011	Poverty, Inequality & Human Development Among the Mishing Tribe in Dhemaji & Sivasagar District of Assam	Dr. Ritwik Mazumder	21.07.2016
Victoria Haobijam	Economics	Ph.D/1639/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Socio- Economic Status of Kuki Women: A Case Study of Manipur	Dr. Shrabanti Maity	21.07.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
				Prof. Alok Sen	
Jahangir Hussain Alom	Education	Ph.D/1475/11, Dt. 08.04.2011	Rehabilitation Mechanisms for Special Group Children at Pre-School Level : A Study of ICDS Projects	Dr. T.K. Basantia	21.07.2016
Mathur Gupta	Bengali	Ph.D/2208/13, Dt. 05.04.2013	Akhyantattwer Prekshite Bish Shataker Sesh Dui Dashaker Nirbachito Bangla Upanyas : Ekti Bishleshanatwak Adhyayan (Selected Bengali Novel of last two Decade of 20th Century in the Context of Narratology: An Analytical Analysis)	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury	03.08.2016
Subhasish Chakraborty	Bengali	Ph.D/1235/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Bangla Bhasay Rabindra Sangit Bisoyak Alochana-Gobesana Charcha: Ekti Aithihasik Samiksha (1961-2010) {Research based analytical views of Rabindra Sangeet: A Historical Study (1961-2010)}	Prof. Biswatosh Chowdhury	03.08.2016
Parvin Akhter Laskar	Bengali	Ph.D/1502/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Saiyed Mustafa Sirajer Katha Biswa: Samaj O Samayer Bishleshoni Path (The Narrative Word of Saiyed Mustafa Siraj: An Analytical Study of Society and Time)	Prof. Biswatosh Chowdhury	03.08.2016
Ananya Bagchi	Bengali	Ph.D/2207/13, Dt. 05.04.2013	Howrah Hooghly Burdwaman er Lokosanskritite Narir Abasthan: Ekti Tulonamulak Adhyayan (Women Position in the Folk Culture of Howrah, Hoogly and Burdwan : A Comparative Study)	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury	03.08.2016
Arup Sarma Purakayastha	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1808/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	The Prabodhacandrodaya : A Philosophical Study	Prof. Bhagirathi Biswas	03.08.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Bishnu Prasad Sinha	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1932/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	Values in the Mahābhārata With Special Reference to the Śrīmadbhagavadgīta : Its Relevance	Dr. Shanti Pokhrel	03.08.2016
Anju Chhetri	English	Ph.D/1834/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	African American Slavery and the Literary Imagination: A Study of Select Neo-Slave Narratives by Women Writers	Prof. Dipankar Purkayastha	03.08.2016
Abdul Wahid	Arabic	Ph.D/1661/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	An analytical study of the novels of Abdur Rahman Al-Munif with special reference to Mudin Al-Milh and Sharq Al Mutawassit	Prof. Ashfaq Ahmad	03.08.2016
Monju Chutia	Philosophy	Ph.D/1385/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	Ahimsa and Satyagraha : Theory and Practice in Post Gandhian Era	Prof. A. Nataraju	03.08.2016
Ranu Dhar Rabha	Education	Ph.D/1380/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	Library Services in Colleges of Assam: A Comparative Study	Prof. N. B. Biswas	03.08.2016
Narengbam Premjit Singh	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1444/11, Dt. 06.04.2011	Role of Media in Environmental Awareness: A Study in the Valley Districts of Manipur	Dr. Raghavendra Mishra	03.08.2016
Joyashree Misra	Bengali	Ph.D/1427/11, Dt. 11.04.2011	Meghalayer Bangla Samayik Patra-Patrika: Samajik-Sanskritik Adhyayan (1960-2010) {Bengali Literary Magazine of Meghalaya: A Socio-Cultural Study (1960-2010)}	Prof. Biswatosh Chowdhury	09.08.2016
Tapas Kayal	Bengali	Ph.D/2204/13, Dt. 05.04.2013	Rabindra Kathasahitye Probad Probachan O Bagdhara : Prayog O Bisleshan (Proverbs And Idioms in the Fictional Work of Rabindranath Tagore: Application and Analysis)	Prof. Biswatosh Chowdhury & Dr. Bubul Sarma	09.08.2016
Chakradhari Saha	Sociology	Ph.D/1630/11, Dt. 20.09.2011	Subaltern Consciousness of Tea Garden Labourers : A Sociological Study of Adivasis in Assam	Prof. G. Ram	09.08.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Anamika Chakrabarty	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1306/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	The Saundarananda of Asvaghosa : A Critical Study	Prof. Bhagirathi Biswas	09.08.2016
Manorama Meinam	Sociology	Ph.D/1861/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Doctor-Patient Relationship: A Sociological Study of Government Hospitals in Manipur	Prof. B.K. Behera	12.08.2016
Lipson Rongpi	Political Science	Ph.D/1860/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Demand for Autonomy: A Study of Karbi Militant Movement in Assam (1972-2012)	Dr. B. C. Dash	12.08.2016
S. Merina Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/1815/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Memchoubigi Seirengda Manipuri Folk Literaturegi Itheel	Prof. H. Nani Kumar Singha & Dr. K. Nayan Chand Singh	12.08.2016
Tanuj Kumar Dey	English	Ph.D/1274/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Identity formation through Oral Narratives: A Case Study of the Koch-Rajbanshis of Barak Valley	Dr. R.P.Biswas	12.08.2016
Lutfur Rahman Choudhury	Political Science	Ph.D/1626/11, Dt. 20.09.2011	Role of Karbi Middle Class in the Politics of Karbi Anglong District of Assam	Dr. K. C. Das	12.08.2016
Md. Adidur Rahman	Political Science	Ph.D/1856/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Displacement and Crisis of Identity : A Study of Hajong Tribe	Dr. K. C. Das	12.08.2016
Sumita Singha	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1809/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	The Venisamhara : A Critical Study with Special Reference to Female Figures	Prof. Bhagirathi Biswas	12.08.2016
Md. Bahar Uddin Laskar	Education	Ph.D/1936/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	Job Satisfaction of Secondary and Higher Secondary School Teachers in Assam	Dr. Swapan Kumar Dutta	12.08.2016
Anjali Rani Das	Education	Ph.D/1106/10, Dt. 08.04.2010	Education of the Kaibartta in Barak Valley: A Critical Study	Dr. Sima Pal & Prof. N.B. Biswas	12.08.2016
Mousona Nath	Bengali	Ph.D/1244/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Barak Upatyakar Lokokatha: Ekti Samajtatwik Adhyayan (Folk Tales of Barak Valley : A Sociological Study)	Prof. Bela Das & Dr. Ramakanta Das	12.08.2016
Sunaina Devi	Hindi	Ph.D/1537/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Mohan Rakesh aur Girish Karnad ke Natkon mein Mithak, Itihas aur Samakalinta ke Prashna (Myth, History and Contemporary Questions in plays of Mohan Rakesh and Girish Karnad)	Prof. Krishna Mohan Jha	18.08.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Manoj Kumar Swami	Hindi	Ph.D/1538/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Bhawaniprasad Mishra ke Kavya mein Gandhivadi Darshan (Gandhian Philosophy in the Poetry of Bhawaniprasad Mishra)	Prof. S P Singh Chauhan	18.08.2016
Md. Hussain Ahmed Bhuiya	Arabic	Ph.D/1437/11, Dt. 12.04.2011	An Analytical Study of Al-Qahira Al-Jadidah and Khan Al-Khalili	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman	18.08.2016
Ranjit Kumar Das	Education	Ph.D/1379/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	Primary Education in Assam with Special Reference to Bongaigaon District, A Case Study	Dr. R. K. Mahto	18.08.2016
Shahjahan Amin	Arabic	Ph.D/897/09, Dt. 17.08.2009	Ahle Hadeeth Movement and Its Role in the Development of Arabic Literature in India	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman	18.08.2016
Memchaton Singha	History	Ph.D/1338/10, Dt. 24.09.2010	Matrimony as Diplomatic Tool : A Study of Matrimonial Alliances Between Manipur and Neighbouring States (15th to 19th Century)	Prof. Sajal Nag & Dr. Suryasikha Pathak	18.08.2016
Phoibi Lalniropui Tuolor	History	Ph.D/1335/10, Dt. 24.09.2010	Extending God's Kingdom Christian Missionaries in North Cachar Hills (1905-1970)	Prof. Sajal Nag	18.08.2016
Debajit Deb	Linguistics	Ph.D/1287/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	A Morphosyntactic Study of Rongmei Spoken in Barak Valley	Dr. Kh. Dhiren Singha	18.08.2016
Surat Basumatary	Education	Ph.D/1381/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	The Educational Status of Dimasas: A Case Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas & Prof. M.A. Ansari	18.08.2016
Beauti Das	Bengali	Ph.D/1266/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Shekher Daser Akhyane Byaktisatwa O Samajik Satwar Dwibachanikata : Bishleshani Path (Dialog of individual and social identity in Shekhar Das's narrative : Analytic Study)	Dr. Ashok Das	18.08.2016
Putchakayala Kanaka Rao	Political Science	Ph.D/656/08, Dt. 23.09.2008	Idea of Civil Society : A Critical Study with reference to Indian Context	Prof. R.R. Dhamala	18.08.2016
K Lucy Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/1819/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Tripurada Khundariba Manipuri (Meitei) singgi Culture Neinaba	Prof. M. Rajendra Singh	30.08.2016
Debashis Bhowmick	Education	Ph.D/1374/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	Teaching of English in the Secondary Schools of Assam:	Prof. N.B. Biswas	06.09.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			A Critical Study		
Amit Kumar De	Education	Ph.D/1373/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	Science Education in Secondary School Stage in Tripura and Assam: A Comparative Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas & Dr. T.K. Basantia	06.09.2016
Irene Lalruatkimi	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1980/12, Dt. 01.10.2012	Electronic Media in Mizoram: An Interpretative Study of Its Development	Prof. K. V. Nagaraj	07.09.2016
Satarupa Roy	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1992/12, Dt. 01.10.2012	Stereotypical and Anti-Stereotypical Trends in Bollywood Films: A Study of Storyline	Dr. Paromita Das	07.09.2016
Panthoi Khaidem	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1990/12, Dt. 01.10.2012	An Analytical Study on the Print Media of Manipur (With Special Reference to two selected Newspapers)	Dr. Paromita Das	07.09.2016
Rahul Sarania	Economics	Ph.D/1877/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Functioning & Impact of Microfinance : A Study of Self Help Groups(SHG) in Baksa and Udalguri Districts of Assam	Dr. Shrabanti Maity & Dr. S.K. Bhaumik	07.09.2016
Khumukcham Tombisana Singh	Political Science	Ph.D/2245/13, Dt. 22.03.2013	Political Participation of Women in the Northeast: A Comparative Study of Manipur and Meghalaya	Dr. N Bijen Meetei	12.09.2016
Ritamoni Das	Education	Ph.D/1935/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	A Study on Academic Achievement of Scheduled Caste and Non- Scheduled Caste Students in Relation to Adjustment and Intelligence at Secondary Level in Assam	Dr. N. R .Roy	12.09.2016
Madhumita Das	Bengali	Ph.D/1230/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Barak Upatyakar Lokonrityakala: Ekti Samaj-Nandantatwik Adhyayan (Folk Dances of Barak Valley : A Socio-Aesthetic Study)	Prof. Tapodhir Bhattacharjee & Prof. Mahuya Mukhopadhyay (RBU)	14.09.2016
Md. Humayun Kabir	Bengali	Ph.D/1533/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Uttar Tripura Jelar Musolman Janajibane Lokacharer Byabohar O tar samajtattik byakha (Folk Rituals and its sociological interpretation of the muslim community of North Tripura)	Dr. Santanu Sarkar	14.09.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Al Kafil Choudhury Golam Mustafa	Linguistics	Ph.D/1539/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Phonological Analysis of Hajong	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya & Dr. S. Ganesh Baskaran	14.09.2016
Deiribhaka Rymbai	History	Ph.D/1024/09, Dt. 27.10.2009	Encountering the Bird Mystery of Jatinga : An Investigation in Environmental History (1905-2005)	Prof. Sajal Nag	14.09.2016
Sulekha Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/1069/10, Dt. 05.04.2010	G.C.Tongbra Amadi A. Samarendragi Domestic Playshing Changdamnaba (A Comparative Study of Domestic Plays of G.C. Tongbra and A. Samarendra)	Prof. N. Saratchandra Singh	22.09.2016
Sucheta Bhattacharjee	Library & Information Science	Ph.D/2352/13, Dt. 10.09.2013	Usage of E-Resources in the University Libraries of Assam: A Comparative Study	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha	29.09.2016
W.Takhelei Devi	Manipuri	Ph.D/1820/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Barak Tampakki Natki Saktam Sagatpada Meitei Ningthou Machasinggi Khudol : Dimasa Amasung Koch Rajbongsida Mityeng Thamlaga Neinaba	Prof. M. Rajendra Singh	29.09.2016
Tanaya Chakraborty	Economics	Ph.D/1332/10, Dt. 24.09.2010	The Decay of Handloom Industry in the Cachar District of Assam: An analysis of the Casual Factors and its Socio-Economics Impacts	Prof. Alok Sen	29.09.2016
Shyam Mamud Barbhuiya	History	Ph.D/1943/12, Dt. 25.09.2012	Communist Movements in Surma-Barak Valley: A Historical Study (1935-1964)	Dr. Habibullah Mazumder	29.09.2016
Mita Hazarika	Linguistics	Ph.D/1280/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Effectiveness of the methods and materials used for teaching general English at undergraduate level: A Study based on the colleges of Sonitpur and Lakhimpur districts of Assam	Prof. A.K. Baishya, Dr. I. Gambhir Singh	29.09.2016
Anita Singha	Education	Ph.D/1102/10, Dt. 08.04.2010	Educational Status of Manipuri Women in Cachar District	Dr. S.K. Dutta	29.09.2016
Saumya Kanti Biswas	Philosophy	Ph.D/1384/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	The Ethics of Critique of Reason in the Philosophy of Nagarjuna and Immanuel Kant : A Re-Appraisal from a Contemporary Critical Perspective	Dr. Pius V.T	29.09.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Lawanu Bordoloi	Education	Ph.D/1468/11, Dt. 08.04.2011	Child Labour and their Education with Special Reference to Nagaon and Dimapur	Dr. Sima Pal	29.09.2016
Gautam Chandra Deb	Commerce	Ph.D/1654/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Working Capital Management in Micro and Small Enterprises in Barak Valley: An Analytical Study	Prof. Nikhil Bhusan Dey Dr. Parag Shil	05.10.2016
Pinak Pani Nath	Visual Arts	Ph.D/1593/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Existing Traditions of Art and Craft of Barak Valley	Prof. B. Ruma Sharma	05.10.2016
Ngamkholen Haokip	Visual Arts	Ph.D/1589/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	A Study of Indigenous Art and Craft of Kuki Society in Manipur	Prof. B. Ruma Sharma	05.10.2016
Somava Dutta	Visual Arts	Ph.D/1594/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	A Study of the Handycrafts of Santiniketan and Sriniketan	Prof. B. Ruma Sharma	05.10.2016
Daimalu Brahma	Linguistics	Ph.D/1541/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Word Formation in Bodo	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya & Dr. S. Ganesh Baskaran	05.10.2016
Nabanita Sarma	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1803/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	The Vasistha Dharma-Sutra : A Socio-Cultural Study	Prof. Swapna Devi,	05.10.2016
L. Shakhitombi Devi	Manipuri	Ph.D/1817/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Manipuri Samajda Phunga Warigi Thoudang Neinaba	Prof. H. Nani Kumar Singha	05.10.2016
Reeta Poddar	Bengali	Ph.D/1417/11, Dt. 11.04.2011	Bangla Upanhyase Bish Shataker Challisher Dashaker Ghatanaprabaher Pratikriya: Nirbachito Upanyaser Nibir Path (Impact and Depiction of Events of the Forty's Decade of Twentieth Century in Bengali Novel: A Close Reading of Selected Novels)	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya	05.10.2016
Krishna Mohan Sharma	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1984/12, Dt. 01/10/12	Managing Team Dynamics During Crisis and Its Impact on Job Satisfaction and Commitment: A Special Reference to Electronic Media	Prof. K. V. Nagaraj,	08.11.2016
Prantika Nath	Bengali	Ph.D/2287/13, Dt. 09.09.2013	Bish Shataker Aat O Nayer Dashake Prakashita Nirbachita Bangla Upanyase Gramin Jiban: Samay, (Samaj O Chetanar Dwandwamay Parisar Rural Life in the Selected Bengali Novels Published in 8th And 9th Decade of	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury,	10.11.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Twentieth Century : Dialectical Space of Time, Society and Consciousness)		
Somali Saha	English	Ph.D/1964/12, Dt. 27.09.2012	Repression and Resistance in Dalit Women's Autobiographies – A Select Study	Prof. Dipendu Das	22.11.2016
Bedashree Das	English	Ph.D/1838/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	An Investigation into the Use of Language Learning Strategies by English medium Undergraduate Students in Learning English as a Second Language in Assam	Dr. Anindya Syam Choudhury,	22.11.2016
Chandana Bhowmik	English	Ph.D/1833/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	An Eco-critical Study of Selected Narratives of Ruskin Bond	Prof. Dipendu Das,	22.11.2016
Shirtaz Begam Laskar	Philosophy	Ph.D/1389/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	Ethics of Islam : A Study from Gender Perspective	Dr. Subhra Nag,	22.11.2016
Joyashri Dey	Social Work	Ph.D/1953/12, Dt. 25.09.2012	Governance in Health Care Under National Rural Health Mission in Cachar District of Assam	Prof. Subhabrata Dutta,	22.11.2016
Bidhan Barman	Political Science	Ph.D/1027/09, Dt. 27.10.2009	Demand for Dimaraji: A Study of the Movement for Separate State	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharjee,	22.11.2016
Md. Baharul Islam	Arabic	Ph.D/1830/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	Arab-American Literature : A Comparative Study of Jibran Khalil Jibran and Amin Al-Rihani	Prof. Abdul Rasak T,	22.11.2016
Abdul Wahab	Arabic	Ph.D/1829/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Gyan Malini by Mofiz Uddin Ahmed Hazarika and Diwan Al Hafiz by Hafiz Ibrahim : A Comparative Study	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman,	22.11.2016
Swami Kamalasthananda	History	Ph.D/2469/14, Dt. 24.03.2014	Ecological Awareness in Brahmanical Literature up to Sixth Century BCE	Prof. Projit Kumar Palit,	23.11.2016
Laishram Rajkumar Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/1068/10, Dt. 05.04.2010	Assam, Tripura Amadi Bangladeshki Manipuri Warimachada Realism(1980-2008) (Realism in Manipuri Short Story of Assam, Tripura and Bangladesh 1980-2008)	Prof. W. Raghumani Singh,	24.11.2016
S. Nibedita Mukherjee	Manipuri	Ph.D/2214/13, Dt. 05.04.2013	Barak Tampakta Meitei Brahmin (Bamon) gi Pokpadagi Siba Phaobada Pangthokpa Thouram	Prof. M. Rajendra Singh,	24.11.2016
L. Anupama Singha	History	Ph.D/1947(A)/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Radha – Krishna Cult in Manipur A Historical Study (15 th -19 th Century CE)	Prof. Projit Kumar Palit,	29.11.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Puspa Saikia	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1813/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	VAIDIKASAMHITĀYĀM RĀJANĀITIKACINTANAM : EKAM SAMĪKṢĀTMAKAMADHY AYANAM (Political Thoughts in Vedic Samhitas : A Critical Study)	Dr. Shanti Pokhrel,	29.11.2016
Manidip Roy	Economics	Ph.D/1646/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	The Role of Aquaculture in the Sustainable Rural Livelihoods of Tripura	Prof. Alok Sen,	29.11.2016
Sussmita Gaur	Hindi	Ph.D/1062/10, Dt. 05.04.2010	Mohan Rakesh ke Sahitya mein Madhyavargiya Jeevan (Middle Class Life in the Literature of Mohan Rakesh)	Dr. Prabhat Kumar Mishra & Prof. Biswanath Prasad,	29.11.2016
Gautam Das	Bengali	Ph.D/1254/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Nalini Berar Upanyas: Bratya Jiboner Ruprekha (Story of Subaltern people : Through the perspective of Nalini Beras novels)	Dr. Tripti Paul Choudhury,	29.11.2016
Sandip Debnath	Economics	Ph.D/2259/13, Dt. 03.04.2013	Identification of the Poor: A Case Study of Cachar District of Assam	Prof. Alok Sen,	29.11.2016
Shilo Lalhlanzo Parate	Political Science	Ph.D/1950/12, Dt. 25.09.2012	Ethnic Conflict and Its Impact on Marginalised Communities : A Study on the Hmars of Dima Hasao District of Assam	Dr. N. Bijen Meetei,	29.11.2016
Nilanjana Syam	Education	Ph.D/1375/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	A Study of Teaching English in Bengali Medium Secondary Schools of Barak Valley	Dr. S.K. Dutta,	29.11.2016
Khumanthem Anupriya Devi	Education	Ph.D/1474/11, Dt. 08.04.2011	Education of differently abled children in Manipur: An exploratory study	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	05.12.2016
Sudip Bhattacharjee	Library & Information Science	Ph.D/2351/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Information Needs and Information Seeking Behaviour among Scientific Community in Digital Era: A Study of University Library Users in Assam State	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha,	07.12.2016
Amar Jyoti Bordoloi	Political Science	Ph.D/1855/2012, Dt. 20/04/12	Autonomy Movement of Karbis and its impact on Non-Karbhis	Dr. K. C. Das	09.12.2016
Sreetama Misra	Philosophy	Ph.D/1969/12, Dt. 28/09/12	Solidarity Rights and the Prospect of 'Planetary- Global Ethics': A Philosophical Inquiry	Dr. Pius V Thomas,	09.12.2016
Ritwika Rajendra	Social Work	Ph.D/1362/10, Dt. 24/10/10	A Study of Women Self Help Groups in Kamrup District, Assam	Prof. Subhabrata Dutta,	20.12.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
S. Urirei Singh	History	Ph.D/1343/10, Dt. 24/09/10	Koch Rajbanshi identity and the “Dheyan” in Cachar (19 th and 20 th Century)	Prof. Projit Kumar Pali,	20.12.2016
Santosh Borah	Education	Ph.D/1035/09, Dt. 13/11/09	Family Environment, Stress, Anxiety and Academic Achievement of Secondary School Students in Jorhat District, Assam	Prof. G. Bagchi,	20.12.2016
S. Arun Kumar Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/1816/12, Dt. 11/04/12	People in the Peripheries : A Socio-Political analysis of Jiribam in Manipur	Prof. H. Nanikumar Singha & Dr. N Bijen Meetei,	20.12.2016
Deepak Sharma	Mass Communication	Ph.D/2464/14, Dt. 29/01/14	Expansion of New Media: Opportunities and Challenges (A Study on the Youth of Metropolitan City New Delhi)	Prof. G. P. Pandey,	20.12.2016
Gobinda Biswas	Bengali	Ph.D/1534/11, Dt. 19/09/11	Loksanskriti Bidyar Aloke Uttarbanger Dhimal Janajati O Bangalir Sanskriti: Ekti tulanamulak Adhayayan (Culture of Bengalis’ and Dhimal Community of North Bengal in the light of Folkloristics: A comparative analysis)	Dr. Santanu Sarkar,	22.12.2016
Th. Gita Singha	Manipuri	Ph.D/1295/10, Dt. 04/10/10	Barak Tampakki Manipurisingi Sibagi Thouram-Thouda Neinaba (A Critical Study of Death Disposals of Manipuris in Barak Valley)	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha,	22.12.2016
Aparna Dhar	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1807/12, Dt. 11/04/12	A Dichotomic Interpretation of the Sacrifices of Rājasūya, Vājapeya and Aśvamedha: Their Ritualistic and Monarchial Strata With Reference to the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa	Prof. Snigdha Das Roy,	22.12.2016
Mohsina Kabir Barbhuiya	Bengali	Ph.D/2288/13, Dt. 09/09/13	Buddha Dev Basur Chotogalpe Manabik Samparker Binyas-Ekti Bislesoni Path (Human Relationship in Buddhadeb Basu’s Short Stories: An Analytical Study)	Prof. Suman Gun,	22.12.2016
Ashangbam Samani Devi	Linguistics	Ph.D/1414/11, Dt. 11/04/11	The Phonology of Syriem	Dr. Pauthang Haokip,	22.12.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Soma Das	English	Ph.D/1667/11, Dt. 19/09/11	Race and Gender as Themes in Selected Short Stories of Alice Walker	Prof. Dipankar Purkayastha,	23.12.2016
Indra Jit Singh	Mass Communication	Ph.D/2465/14, Dt. 29/01/14	Role of Press in the Development of Raebareli Parliamentary Constituency: A Study of Hindi Newspapers	Prof. G. P. Pandey,	23.12.2016
Md. Akramul Hoque	Arabic	Ph.D/1658/2011, Dt. 19/09/11	Influence of Arabic on the Bengali Dialect of Sher Shah Abadi Community	Prof. Ashfaq Ahmad,	28.12.2016
Abul Mufid Md. Hassan	Arabic	Ph.D/1660/2011, Dt. 19/09/11	Muhammad Wadeh Rashid Nadwi in the Light of His Arabic Writings : An Analytical Study	Prof. Ashfaq Ahmad,	28.12.2016
Pinak Deb	Commerce	Ph.D/1651/2011, Dt. 21/09/11	Job Satisfaction in Public Sector Banks – A Study on Employees of United Bank of India Working in South Assam	Prof. D.K.Pandiya, Dr. Kingshuk Adhikari,	28.12.2016
Papori Boruah	Philosophy	Ph.D/1551/2011, Dt. 20/09/11	The Concept of Suffering in the Existentialist Thought of Soren Kierkegaard	Dr. Pius V.T,	30.12.2016
Md. Raysul Hoque	Arabic	Ph.D/1224/2010, Dt. 04/10/10	Contribution of Abu Mahfuz Al-Karim Ma'sumi to Arabic Literature : A Study with Special Reference to "Buhuth Wa Tanbihat"	Prof. Ashfaq Ahmad,	04.01.2017
Makbul Hussain Barbhuiya	Arabic	Ph.D/1438/2011, Dt. 12/04/11	Ubaidullah Rahmani Mubarakpuri and his Contribution to Hadith Literature : A Study with Special Reference to "Mir' Aat Al Mafatih"	Prof. Ashfaq Ahmad,	04.01.2017
Monoj Kumar Singh	Sociology	Ph.D/741/2009, Dt. 10/02/2009	Dynamics of Rural Leadership in Barak Valley	Prof. G. Ram,	13.01.2017
Bhupesh Chandra Pradhan	Sociology	Ph.D/1360/10, Dt. 24/09/2010	Gender and Human Development: A Study of Hailakandi District of Assam	Dr. Nirakar Mallick,	13.01.2017
Md. Ashraful Islam Laskar	Political Science	Ph.D/1487/2011, Dt. 19/04/2011	Human Rights and Women: A Study of Violence against Muslim Women in Barak Valley	Dr. Harsha S.,	13.01.2017
Sushmita Nath	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1805/2012, Dt. 11/04/2012	A Study on the Formal Education System in Ancient India with Reference to Vedic and Buddhist Period and Its Relevance Today	Prof. Snigdha Das Roy,	13.01.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Sehnara Begum Choudhury	Library & Information Science	Ph.D/2356/2013, Dt. 10/09/2013	Bibliometric Analysis of Doctoral Theses in Life Sciences submitted to Assam University during 1996 to 2012	Dr. Mukut Sarmah,	13.01.2017
Prem Kanta Borah	Sociology	Ph.D/1862/2012, Dt. 20/04/2012	Inter-Ethnic Conflicts in North East India: A Case Study of the Garo-Rabha Conflict	Prof. G. Ram,	17.01.2017
Akhil Borah	Sociology	Ph.D/1632/2011, Dt. 20/09/2011	Social Structure and Mobile Communication : A Study of the Rural Youth in Jorhat District of Assam	Prof. G. Ram,	17.01.2017
Al Kafil Choudhury Gulam Mustafa	Linguistics	Ph.D/1539/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Phonological Analysis of Hajong	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya , Dr. S. Ganesh Baskaran ,	17.01.2017
Md. Sanour Hossain	Bengali	Ph.D/2198/2013, Dt. 05/04/2013	Syed Samsul Hoque O Selim Al- Deener Nirbachito Upanyas O Natak: Ekti Tulanamulak Bisleshan (The Selected Novels of Syed Samsul Hoque And Dramas of Selim Al- Deen: A Comparative Study)	Dr. Alauddin Mondal,	18.01.2017
Sanjoy Das	Commerce	Ph.D/1869/2012, Dt. 20/04/2012	Management of Finance in Higher Education: A Study with reference to Govt. General Degree Colleges of Tripura	Prof. Nikhil Bhusan Dey & Dr. Kiran Sankar Chakraborty,	18.01.2017
Dinesh Agarwala	Business Administration	Ph.D/2235/13, Dt. 02/04/2013	Factors Determining the Investment in Gold by Marwari Businessmen : Evidences from Exploration in Guwahati City, Assam	Dr. Arup Barman & Dr. Ranjit Singh,	20.01.2017
Yumlembam Linthoi Chanu	Commerce	Ph.D/2320/2013, Dt. 13/09/2013	Marketing Practices of Women Entrepreneurs of Manipur With Reference to Select Marketing Mix	Dr. A.I.Chanu,	23.01.2017
Bhubaneswar Deka	English	Ph.D/1442/2011, Dt. 12/04/2011	Representations of History and Nature in the fiction and non-fiction of Amitav Ghosh	Prof. Sivasish Biswas,	23.01.2017
Ashraful Islam Laskar	Political Science	Ph.D/1487/2011, Dt. 19/04/2011	Human Rights and Women: A Study of Violence against Muslim Women in Barak Valley	Dr. Harsha S.,	13.01.2017
Hemlata Kerketta	Bengali	Ph.D/1900/2012, Dt. 24.09.2012	Bangla Upanyase Adibasi Janajiban: Ekti Samajtattik Adhyayan (Tribal Life in Bengali Novel: A Sociological	Prof. Bela Das,	03.02.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Study)		
Laishram Bharati Singh	Sociology	Ph.D/1489/11, Dt. 12.04.2011	Semiosis of Manipuri Women: A Sociological Study	Dr. Nirakar Mallick,	08.02.2017
Ratan Deb	Commerce	Ph.D/1870/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Entrepreneurship Development through Cluster Approach with Special reference to Handicraft Clusters in Tripura	Prof. N. B. Dey, Prof. P.K.Haldar,	16.02.2017
Lakhimi Nath	Economics	Ph.D/2310/13, Dt. 13.09.13	Livelihood Pattern of Women and Their Level of Empowerment: An Empirical Study of Nagaon District of Assam	Prof. Sumanash Dutta, Dr. Mousami Sen,	16.02.2017
Amrita Chakroborty	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1302/10, Dt. 04.10.10	The Natakacandrika of Rupagosvamin : A Critical Study	Prof. Swapna Devi,	17.02.2017
Monalisa Das	Economics	Ph.D/2007/12, Dt. 27.09.12	Measurement of Technical Efficiency and Demand for Higher Educational Institutions: A Study of General Degree Colleges in Barak Valley	Dr. Subhrabaran Das, Prof. Alok Sen	17.02.2017
Himadri Barman	Business Administration	Ph.D/1893/12, Dt. 25.04.12	Effectiveness of Enterprise Resource Planning on Enterprise Productivity – A Study on the Refineries of Assam	Prof. D. Bhattacharjee	23.02.2017
Mriganka Choudhury	English	Ph.D/2217/13, Dt. 04.04.13	Towards a Pedagogical Model for Teaching English in Indian Context: A Study Based on Indian English Usage	Dr. Anindya Syam Choudhury	27.02.2017
Utpal Kalita	Political Science	Ph.D/1486/11, Dt. 19.04.11	Urban Governance and Service Delivery in Assam: A Study of Water Supply and Sanitation in Guwahati City	Dr. Harsha S.,	27.02.2017
Mounita Nath	Commerce	Ph.D/1656/2011, Dt. 21.09.2011	Customer Satisfaction in United Bank of India : A Study in Cachar District of Assam	Dr. Kingshuk Adhikari,	17.03.2017
Umme Khadiza Khanam	Education	Ph.D/1610/2011, Dt. 27.09.2011	A Critical Study of Teacher Education at the Primary Level in Assam	Dr. N. R. Roy,	17.03.2017
Abdur Rahman Mullah	Arabic	Ph.D/1440/2011, Dt. 12.04.2011	A Critical Study of the Novels of Elias Khoury with Special Reference to ‘Yalo’ and ‘Ka’Annaha Na’Ema’	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman,	10.04.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Poonam Sharma	French	Ph.D/2447/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Une étude des personnages féminins dans cinq romans choisis du XIX ^e siècle dans la littérature française (A Study of Women Characters in five Selected Novels of the Nineteenth Century French Literature)	Dr. I. N. Sanyal,	10.04.2017
Dipongpou	Political Science	Ph.D/1488/11, Dt. 19.04.2011	Dynamics of Indo-Myanmar Relations in Post-Independence Era: Implication for Northeast	Dr. T. Hari, Prof. G.V.C. Naidu,	11.04.2017
Tinsaye Tamerat Delelgne,	Social Work	Ph.D/2546/14, Dt. 16.09.2014	Rural Food Security and Livelihood Resources of Smallholding Farmers in Tigray Region of Ethiopia	Dr. M. Gangabhushan	19.04.2017
Sumana Majumdar,	Social Work	Ph.D/1960/12, Dt. 25.09.2012	HIV/AIDS and Female Sex Workers in Tripura	Dr. T.B. Sukai	19.04.2017
Dipon Ghosh,	Economics	Ph.D/2006/12, Dt. 27.09.2012	FDI, Economic Growth And Spatial Inequality: Evidence From India Since 1991	Prof. Niranjan Roy (Supervisor), Dr. Avijit Debnath ,	19.04.2017
Sumit Banik,	Commerce	Ph.D/1872/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Marketing Practices of Indian Jute Industry: 2000 -01 to 2012 -2013	Dr. Parag Shil (Supervisor), Prof. D.K. Pandiya ,	19.04.2017
Chibiram Basumatary,	Linguistics	Ph.D/1912/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	A Descriptive Grammar of Toto	Dr. S. Ganesh Baskaran	26.04.2017
Dhundi Raj Upadhyaya,	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1920/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	Code of Conduct for Student in Smriti Literature with Special Reference to the Manusamhitā: Contemporary Relevance	Prof. Swapna Devi	26.04.2017
Hasanur Hoque Sarkar,	Bengali	Ph.D/1901/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	Nirbachita Bangla Upanyase Lokajiban O Sanskriti: Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan {Folk Life and Culture in the Bengali Novel (Selected): An Analytical Study}	Dr. Ramakanta Das	26.04.2017
L. Musindra Singha,	Manipuri	Ph.D/1822/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Barak Tampakki Manipuri Sheireng Neinaba : S. Brajeswar, Kheiruddin Choudhury Amasung Sanamacha (A study of the Poetry of Barak Valley : S. Brajeswar, Kheiruddin Choudhury and Sanamacha)	Prof. M. Rajendra Singh	26.04.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Himashree Patowary,	Political Science	Ph.D/2252/13, Dt. 22.03.13	Portrayal of Women in Assamese Print and Visual Media (2000-2002): A Feminist Perspective	Dr. Tenepalli Hari (Supervisor), Dr. Jenny Rowena ,	26.04.2017
Nawal Kishor Manoj,	Library & Information Science	Ph.D/2353/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Status of Collection Development and ICT Application in Libraries of Higher Educational Institutions of Sikkim: A Study	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha	09.05.2017
Ram Kumar Pathak,	Library & Information Science	Ph.D/2354/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Usage of Electronic Journals by Faculty Members : A Study of Selected Engineering College Libraries of Western Uttar Pradesh	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha (Supervisor),	09.05.2017
Khaleda Akhtara Hannan,	Arabic	Ph.D/889/2009 , Dt. 17.08.09	History of Modern Arabic Literature in the Kingdom of Saudi Arab	Prof. Ashfaq Ahmad	09.05.2017
Md Nazrul Islam Mallik,	Linguistics	Ph.D/1913/12, Dt. 24.09.12	A Study on Learning English by the 12 th Standard Assamese Medium Students of Barpeta District, Assam	Dr. S. Ganesh Baskaran	15.05.2017
K Kalpi Singha,	Manipuri	Ph.D/1814/12, Dt. 11.04.12	Manipuri Legendda Nupi Charitrasing : Feminismgi Mityengda Neinaba (Women Characters in Manipuri Legends: A Critical Study from Feminist Perspective)	Prof. H Nani Kumar Singha	15.05.2017
Jibon Jyoti Kakoti,	English	Ph.D/2444/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Negotiating Home and Space in the Novels of Toni Morrison	Dr. B. C. Dash	15.05.2017
V. Thiruppathi Vasagan,	Commerce	Ph.D/2263/13, Dt. 03.04.13	A Critical Study on internal marketing practices in respect of 'Management Education Service Providing Organisations' in Assam	Prof. Amalesh Bhowal	15.05.2017
Mahbubur Rahman Laskar,	History	Ph.D/1015/09, Dt. 27.10.09	Madrasahs And Partition 1940-1947 (A Study of the Madrasahs of Surma-Barak Valley and Their Responses to the Partition and Anti-Partition Movement)	Dr. Suryasikha Pathak & Dr. Habibulla Mazumder	15.05.2017
Anuradha Chaudhuri,	English	Ph.D/1441/11, Dt. 12.04.11	Colonial encounter : Space and travel in the fiction of Joseph Conrad	Prof. Sivasish Biswas ,	15.05.2017
Mridul Sarma,	Assamese	Ph.D/2281/13, Dt. 09.09.13	Nilamoni Phukanar Kabitat Dristribedya Kalar Prayug : Eti Adhyayan (Visual Arts in the poems of Nilamoni Phukan : A Study)	Dr. Kusumbar Boruah &Dr. Ambeswar Gogoi ,	15.05.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Sword Ronra Shimray,	Social Work	Ph.D/1952/12, Dt. 25.09.12	A Study of Utilization of Health Care Services in Ukhrul District of Manipur	Dr.M. Tineshowri Devi	18.05.2017
Kriti Gurung,	Education	Ph.D/1609/2011, Dt. 27.09.2011	Educational Development and Social Mobility in Sikkim : A Critical Study	Dr. R. Balakrishnan (Supervisor), Dr. Nigamananda Biswas ,	18.05.2017
Nandita Paul,	Bengali	Ph.D/1263/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Norendra Nath Mitrer Chotogolpe Narir Parisar (Women Space in the Short Stories of Narendra Nath Mitra)	Dr. Durba Deb (Supervisor),	19.05.2017
Parag Dutta Baruah,	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1576/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Use of ICT in College Libraries of Barak Valley: An Empirical Study	Dr. Partha Sarkar (Supervisor), Dr. Mukut Sarmah ,	19.05.2017
N. Amarjit Singha,	Manipuri	Ph.D/1824/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Manipur amasung Barak Tampakki Manipuri Nat Sankirtan Changdamnaduna Neinaba (A Comparative Study of Manipuri Nata Sankirtana in Manipur and Barak Valley)	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha	19.05.2017
Tribeni Saikia,	Education	Ph.D/1597/2011, Dt. 27.09.2011	Value Preferences and Cognitive Attitude of University Students of Assam	Dr. Sima Pal (Supervisor),	19.05.2017
Md. Intaz Ali,	Economics	Ph.D/2009/12, Dt. 27.09.2012	Stock Market Volatility and Return: A Study of Selected Indian Industries	Dr. Subhrabaran Das (Supervisor), Prof. Niranjana Roy ,	19.05.2017
Alfina Khatun Talukdar,	Economics	Ph.D/2008/12, Dt. 27.09.2012	Health Status and Demand for Health Care of the Rural Muslim Married Women in Cachar District	Dr. Subhrabaran Das (Supervisor), Dr. Sagarika Dey ,	19.05.2017
Nanda Nath,	Bengali	Ph.D/1511/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	Narayan Gangopadhyayer Upanyas : Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan (Novels of Narayan Gangopadhyay: An Analytic Study)	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya (Supervisor),	19.05.2017
Vikash Kumar Chaturvedi,	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1975/12, Dt. 01.10.12	Corporate Communication Strategies and Application: A Study of Post Liberalized India	Prof. G. P. Pandey & Dr. Raghavendra Mishra ,	19.05.2017
Santosh Akura,	Bengali	Ph.D/2210/13, Dt. 05.04.2013	Barak Upatyakar Cha Janajati Samaje Prachalita Lokakathay Nimna Bargiya Chetanar Udvas: Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan (Subaltern	Dr. Barunjoyoti Choudhury & Dr. Ramakanta Das ,	19.05.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Consciousness in the Folktales of Tea Garden Labourer of Barak Valley : An Analytical Study)		
Swami Divyagunananda	Education	Ph.D/2533/14, Dt. 18.09.14	Education in Ramakrishna Mission : A Critical Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas	19.05.2017
Debi Prasad Namasudra,	Sanskrit	Ph.D/957/2009 , Dt. 17.08.2009	The Practical Application of Sanskrit Dramaturgy in the Venisamhara	Prof. Bhagirathi Biswas	26.05.2017
Gautam Sen,	Commerce	Ph.D/2454/14, Dt. 19.03.2014	Diversification and Bank Performance : A Comparative Study of Public and Private Sector Banks in India	Dr. Joyeeta Deb	12.06.2017
Manish Roy,	Economics	Ph.D/1644/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Technical Efficiency of Fish Catch and Its Socio-economic Determinants : A Study on Traditional Fishing Population of Karimganj District	Dr. Ritwik Mazumder	14.06.2017
Mousumi Choudhury,	Business Administration	Ph.D/1894/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	Experience and Satisfaction of Bancassurance Customers: A Study on State Bank of India	Dr. Nigamananda Biswas & Dr. Ranjit Singh	12.07.2017
Palash Garani,	Business Administration	Ph.D/2227/13, Dt. 02.04.13	Corporate Governance and Firm Performance – A Study on Selected Companies in India	Dr. Debomalya Ghosh	12.07.2017
Sangeeta Nag,	Hindi	Ph.D/2289/13, Dt. 09.09.13	Premchand Aur Sharatchandra Ki Samajik Chetana Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan (PatherDabi,Palli Samaj, Shesh Prashna, Sevasadan, Rangbhoomi, Karmbhoomi Aur Godan Ke Vishesh Sandarbh mein)	Dr. Sheetanshu Kumar	14.07.2017
Sanu Sinha,	Sanskrit	Ph.D/1922/12, Dt. 24.09.12	A Study on the Dharmasūtras and Their Impact on Hindu Jurisprudence in India with Special Reference to Āpastamba Dharmasūtra and Baudhāyana Dharmasūtra	Prof. Snigdha Das Roy & Dr. Madhumita Dhar Sarkar	14.07.2017
Subrata Mazumdar,	Bengali	Ph.D/2200/13, Dt. 05.04.13	Baraker Cha janajati Kendrik Lokasahitye Janajiban O Sanskriti : Ekti Upanibeshattorbadi Adhyayan (Peoples Life And Culture in the Folk Literature of Tea Garden Community in Barak Valley: A Post Colonial Study)	Dr. Ashok Das	18.07.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Maitry Das,	Bengali	Ph.D/2497/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Bangla Upanyase Jadubiswaser Parigrahan O Uposthapaner Rupantar: Nirbachita Path (The Transformation of Appropriation and representation of magical belief in Bengali Novels: Selective Study)	Dr. Santanu Sarkar	18.07.2017
Burhan Uddin Choudhury,	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1581/11, Dt. 21.09.11	Advocacy Journalism : A Study of Local Newspapers in Barak Valley	Dr. Partha Sarkar	18.07.2017
Aloshikha Nath,	Bengali	Ph.D/1423/2011, Dt. 11.04.2011	Rajshekhhar Basur Probondho: Ekti Bisleshanatmok Adhyayan (Essays of Rajshekhhar Basu: A Critical Analysis)	Dr. Tripti Paul Choudhury	18.07.2017
Rume Das,	History	Ph.D/1947/12, Dt. 25.09.12	Immigration and Settlement of the Tea Garden Labourers in Colonial Assam, (1840-1947)	Dr. Suryasikha Pathask &Dr. Habibulla Mazumder ,	20.07.2017
Thokchom Roshini Devi,	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1998/12, Dt. 01.10.12	Journey of Traditional Media Through Ages: A Study of Shumang Leela of Manipur	Dr. Raghavendra Mishra	24.07.2017
Rajeev Lourembam,	Mass Communication	Ph.D/2000/12, Dt. 01.10.12	Role of Mobile Communication in Rural Development: A Study on Imphal West District of Manipur	Dr. Raghavendra Mishra &Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha ,	24.07.2017
Hirendra Nath Das,	Bengali	Ph.D/1532/11, Dt. 19.09.11	Challisher Dashaker Bangla Kabitay Dusamayer Chinha (Semiotics of Degenerating time in decades of Fourty in Bengali Poetry)	Prof. Suman Gun	24.07.2017
I.D. Raguibou	Linguistics	Ph.D/1288/10, Dt. 04.10.10	The Comparative Phonology of Zeme, Liangmai and Rongmei	Dr. Kh. Dhiren Singha	24.07.2017
Pankaj Bihani,	Commerce	Ph.D/1467/11, Dt. 18.04.11	Image Gap Analysis on Life Insurance Services in Assam	Prof. A Bhowal	24.07.2017
Pankaj Saikia,	Economics	Ph.D/1458/11, Dt. 18.04.11	A Study of Inequality and Quality of Life among the Tiwa Tribe in Morigaon and Nagaon Districts of Assam	Dr. Ritwik Mazumder	24.07.2017
Antiarbum Ranglong,	Political Science	Ph.D/1629/2011, Dt. 20.09.2011	Tribal Development Administration: A Study of Tripura Tribal Areas Autonomous District Council	Dr. Harsha S.	26.07.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Rajashree Sharma,	Mass Communicati on	Ph.D/1316/10, Dt. 28.09.10	Cognition, Impact and Gratification Aspects of TV Cartoons : A Study of Primary School Children in Kolkata	Prof. G.P. Pandey & Dr. Silajit Guha	26.07.2017
Tomojit Bhattacharjee,	Mass Communicati on	Ph.D/1557/2011, Dt. 21.09.2011	New Media As A Tool of Public Relations in the Indian Public Sector: An Evaluative Case Study of Two Delhi Based Government Organisations	Prof. G.P. Pandey & Dr. Silajit Guha	26.07.2017
Rajendra Mohan Dev Sarma,	Library Science	Ph.D/2359/13, Dt. 10.09.13	A Study on Best Practices with Special Emphasis on Modernisation in the Libraries of Degree Colleges Affiliated to Dibrugarh University, Assam	Dr. Mukut Sarmah	26.07.2017
Loilungthianglim i Nampui,	Political Science	Ph.D/2475/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Identity Politics and Ethnic Minorities: A Case Study of Dima Hasao District	Dr. Tenepalli Hari	26.07.2017
Rody Vanrohnem Faihriem,	History	Ph.D/1484/2011, Dt. 19.04.2011	Epidemics and Public Health in Northeast India (1826-1947)	Dr. B. Eswara Rao & Dr. J Guite (Supervisor),	26.07.2017
SK.Maidul Rahaman,	History	Ph.D/1619/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry in Colonial Bengal (1869-1947)	Dr. B. Eswara Rao & Dr. Habibulla Mazumder (Supervisor),	26.07.2017
Promila Das,	Economics	Ph.D/1641/2011, Dt. 21.09.2011	Mother's Empowerment and its Impact on Children's Education : A Study of Rural and Urban Areas of Karimganj District	Prof. Sumanash Dutta	26.07.2017
Krishana Singh,	Hindi	Ph.D/1535/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	Stri Vimarsh ke Pariprekshya mein Mannu Bhandari ka Sahitya (Study of the Literature of Mannu Bhandari in the Context of Women Discourse)	Dr. Akash Verma	26.07.2017
Nivedita Lahkar,	Linguistics	Ph.D/2292/13, Dt. 09.09.13	A Study of Problems of Teaching English at Secondary Level Bengali Medium Schools in Silchar Subdivision, Assam	Dr. Paramita Purkait	26.07.2017
Jyoti Thapa,	Hindi	Ph.D/1536/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Kedar Nath Singh Ki Kavitaon mein Gram bodh tatha Nagar bodh ka Vishleshnatmak Adhyayan (An Analytical Study of Rural Consciousness and Urban Consciousness in	Dr. Akash Verma	01.08.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			the Poetry of Kedarnath Singh)		
Bikash Bhargab Sarma,	Philosophy	Ph.D/1799/12, Dt. 17.04.12	From the Concept of Autonomy to the Ethics of Responsibility: An Inquiry into the Nature of Ethical Reflectivity on Human Cloning	Dr. Pius V.T.	01.08.2017
Saugata Bagchi,	Bengali	Ph.D/2285/13, Dt. 09.09.2013	Gour Banger Nirbachito Loko Sangeet: Oitihya O Anusheelaner Itihas (The Slected Folk Songs of Gour Banga: History of Tradition & Practices)	Dr. Durba Deb	04.08.2017
Chithum Basumatary,	Sociology	Ph.D/1865/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Social Reformation, Kalicharan Brahma and Bodo Society : A Sociological Study	Dr. Ruma Debnath	04.08.2017
Ujjval Chandra Das,	Mass Communication	Ph.D/1971/12, Dt. 01/10/12	Development of News Agencies: A Study of Press Trust of India	Prof. G. P. Pandey & Dr. Raghavendra Mishra	04.08.2017
Munmun Chakraborty	Philosophy	Ph.D/1968/12, Dt. 28/09/12	On the Nature of Consciousness: Intentionality and Reflexivity with special reference to Vedanta and Phenomenology	Prof. A. Nataraju	04.08.2017
Gobinda Ghosh,	Bengali	Ph.D/1518/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Mahasweta Devir Nirbachita Upanyase Madhyayugio Upadan : Ekti Bishleshanatak Path (Mediaeval Elements Found in Selected Novels of Mahasweta Devi : An Analytical View)	Dr. Bubul Sharma	08.08.2017
Priti Deka,	Education	Ph.D/2458/14, Dt. 25.03.14	A Study of Sankardeva as an Educationist	Dr. Swapan Kumar Dutta & Dr. Nil Ratan Roy	18.08.2017
Sanjib Kumar Chetry	History	Ph.D/1615/11, Dt. 19.09.11	A Study of Napali Labourers, Graziers and Dairy Farmers in Colonial Assam	Dr. S. Pathak	18.08.2017
Smita Sarkar	Bengali	Ph.D/1517/11, Dt. 19.09.11	Shivayana Kabya Nari Parisar: Ekti Parjyalochana (Feminine Space in the Shivayana Kabya – An Analytical View)	Dr. Bubul Sarma	18.08.2017
Champa Nunia,	Hindi	Ph.D/1907/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	Ramvriksha Benipuri Ka Sahitya Aur Swadheenta Andolan	Dr. Prabhat Kumar Mishra	18.08.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Neipechau Mepfhuo,	Political Science	Ph.D/2484/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Impact of Social Media on Civil Society: An Analysis of Egyptian Revolution (2010-2011)	Dr. Niranjana Mahapatra	22.08.2017
Santanu Biswas,	Education	Ph.D/994/09, Dt. 18.08.09	Change and Progress of School Education in West Bengal after Independence with Special Reference to Socio-Political and Economical Context	Prof. N.B. Biswas	22.08.2017
Banani Chakraborty,	English	Ph.D/2218/13, Dt. 04.04.13	Diasporic Identity: A Study of the Fictional Works of Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni	Dr. J. Chakraborty	05.09.2017
Deepshikha Sen,	Library & Information Science	Ph.D/2357/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Awareness Towards Blended Learning as Paradigm of LIS Education in Selected Universities of North East India: An Analytical Study	Dr. Mukut Sarmah	05.09.2017
Rajashree Devi,	Hindi,	Ph.D/2211/13, Dt. 05/04/13	Mahadevi Verma Ke Sahitya mein Stri-Chetna (Women Consciousness in the Literature of Mahadevi Verma)	Dr. Akash Verma,	12.09.2017
Anjana Chakraborty,	Sanskrit ,	Ph.D/1074/2010, Dt. 05.04.2010	A Study of the Evolution of Soma in Vedic Mythology and Ritual	Prof. Snigdha Das Roy,	12.09.2017
Biswajit Paul,	Commerce ,	Ph.D/2011/12, Dt. 27.09.2012	Service Quality Gap in State Bank of India and United Bank of India: A Comparative Study with Reference to Cachar District of Assam	Dr. Kingshuk Adhikari,	13.09.2017
Nilotpal Saha,	Commerce ,	Ph.D/1873/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	A Comparative Study on Psychographics of Junior College student and initially employed youth in Silchar, Assam	Dr. Brajesh Kumar,	13.09.2017
Anindita Chanda,	Bengali ,	Ph.D/1504/11, Dt. 19/09/2011	Ramapada Choudhuria Biswa: Samay O Samajer Swar- Ekti Parjalochana (The Narrative World of Ramapada Choudhury: Tone of Time and Society- An Analysis)	Prof. Biswatosh Choudhury,	13.09.2017
Debabrata Roy,	Bengali ,	Ph.D/1426/11, Dt. 11/04/2011	Jeebon O Sahityer Samantaral Path: Narir Atmajeeboni (A Parallel Study of Life and Literature: Women's Autobiography)	Dr. Durba Deb,	13.09.2017
Pinkumoni Kashyap,	Commerce,	Ph.D/1866/12, Dt. 20/04/2012	Performance of Assam Gramin Vikash Bank in Rural Credit: A Study in Udalguri	Dr. Kingshuk Adhikari, Prof. N.B. Dey,	13.09.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			District of Assam		
Shanta Devi,	Sanskrit,	Ph.D/1929/12, Dt. 24/09/2012	Vaidika-Samhitayam Lokatantrasyavadharana: Ekam Adhyayanam. (Concept of Democracy in the Vedic Samhitas : A Study)	Dr. Shanti Pokhrel,	13.09.2017
Deepjyoti Choudhury,	Business Administration,	Ph.D/2231/13, Dt. 02.04.13	Attitude of Salaried Employees Towards Selected E-Banking Delivery Channels in Barak Valley in Assam	Prof. Dibyojyoti Bhattacharjee,	20.09.2017
Meinam Irikhomba Meetei,	Visual Arts ,	Ph.D/2004/12, Dt. 01.10.2012	A Study of Contemporary Visual Art Practices in Manipur	Dr. Partha Sarkar,	22.09.2017
Thokchom Vidyarani Devi,	Mass Communication ,	Ph.D/1993/12, Dt. 01.10.2012	Media Access and Reach as Factors of Socio-Economic Development: An Ethnographic Evaluation.	Dr. Paromita Das,	22.09.2017
Anjan Shee,	Sociology ,	Ph.D/2488/14, Dt. 24.03.2014	Status of Karbi and Kuki Women in Cachar District of Assam	Dr. Ruma Deb Nath,	22.09.2017
Purnima Dasgupta,	Commerce,	Ph.D/1322/10, Dt. 17.09.10	Pattern of Agricultural Financing by Commercial Banks in Hailakandi District of Assam – with Special Reference to KCC Scheme	Prof. N.B. Dey,	22.09.2017
Tapashree Das,	Philosophy,	Ph.D/1549/2011, Dt. 20.09.2011	From 'Owner' to 'Trustee'- A Study on Mahatma Gandhi's Trusteeship Approach towards Transformation of Self, the Stakeholders' Relation in Business and the Society	Prof. Subhra Nag,	22.09.2017
Debarati Chanda,	Bengali,	Ph.D/1505/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	Barak Upatakar Natyamoncho O Natyasahitya- Ekti Bisleshattak Adhayayan (Stage and Literature of Barak Valley – An Analytical Study)	Prof. Biswatosh Chowdhury,	22.09.2017
Sunil Dutta,	English,	Ph.D/1666/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	Redefining Nationalism: A Study of Selected Plays of Asif Currimbhoy	Prof. Dipendu Das, Dr. J. Chakrabarty,	22.09.2017
Shatabdi Som,	Mass Communication,	Ph.D/1573/2011, Dt. 21.09.2011	Impact of TV Advertisements on Children: A Comparative Analysis of Urban and Rural Silchar, Assam	Dr. S.M. Alfarid Hussain, Prof. K V Nagaraj,	22.09.2017
Smita Dutta Choudhury,	Bengali,	Ph.D/1800/12, Dt. 11.04.12	Rabindra Sangeeter Patabhumi – Ekti Bishleshan (Source and views of Rabindrasangeet : An Analysis)	Prof. Biswatosh Chowdhury	12.10.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Rama Chowdhury,	English ,	Ph.D/2219/13, Dt. 04.04.13	Space for Women: Strategies of Narration in Selected Novels of Anita Desai	Prof. Rama Prasad Biswas,	02.11.2017
Arindam Sarkar,	Mass Communication ,	Ph.D/1976/12, Dt. 01/10/12	Press and Social Change: A Study of Language News papers in Silchar Town of Assam	Prof. G. P. Pandey, Prof. Gopalji Mishra,	02.11.2017
Pratap Deb,	English ,	Ph.D/1835/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	Partition of India: Displacement, Alienation and Identity Crisis in Selected Narratives Relating to the Eastern Frontier	Prof. Dipendu Das,	06.11.2017
Satyabrata Goswami,	Commerce,	Ph.D/1868/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	A Study of Health Care Service Utilization in India: With Special Reference to Rural Tripura	Dr. A.S.Yarso, Prof. P.J. Goswami,	06.11.2017
Ivy Chaudhury,	English,	Ph.D/1963/12, Dt. 27.09.2012	Politics As Context in Nayantara Sahgal's Novels: A Feminist Perspective	Prof. Dipendu Das,	06.11.2017
A. Joyeeta Devi,	Manipuri,	Ph.D/1297/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Mayai Chanba Matamgi Manipuri Sahityada Adarshagee Oiba Charitrashing Neinaba (A Study of Ideal Characters in Medieval Manipuri Literature)	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha,	07.11.2017
Aparna Das,	English,	Ph.D/1837/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	The Blending of the Folk and the Urban in Girish Karnad's Plays	Prof. Dipendu Das,	08.11.2017
Sharmistha Chakraborty,	Sociology,	Ph.D/1863/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	I, Me and other : A Study of Single Women in Agartala Town	Dr. Ruma Debnath,	08.11.2017
Sarbani Dutta,	Economics,	Ph.D/858/2009 , Dt. 18.08.2009	Food Security at Household Level : An Emperical Study of Cachar District	Prof. Sumanash Dutta,	10.11.2017
Dipangshu Dev Chowdhury,	Economics,	Ph.D/1642/2011, Dt. 21.09.2011	Incidence of Poverty in Tripura : An Empirical study Based on Money Metric and Multidimensional Approach	Prof. Sumanash Dutta,	10.11.2017
Rajeev Kumar Panda,	Mass Communication,	Ph.D/2683/15, Dt. 27.03.15	Viewers' Perception of Masculinity Portrayed in Parallel Cinema: A Study Based on Representative Films of Shyam Benegal and Govind Nihalani	Prof. G.P. Pandey,	16.11.2017
Nandini Deb,	Mass Communication,	Ph.D/2336/13, Dt. 04/09/13	A Critical Study of Freedom of Expression Vis-a-vis Censorship in Contemporary Hindi Cinema	Dr. Paromita Das,	16.11.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Nilanjana Das,	Mass Communication,	Ph.D/1554/11, Dt. 21.09.11	Civic and Environmental Awareness: An Agenda Setting Role of Shillong Press	Prof. Subhabrata Dutta,	16.11.2017
Dibyajyoti Likhari,	English,	Ph.D/2441/14, Dt. 24.03.14	A Divided Legacy: The Theme of Partition in Selected Novels of Indian Sub-Continent	Dr. Indu Swami,	17.11.2017
Pabitra Bharali,	English,	Ph.D/2442/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Diasporic Consciousness in the Fiction of Michael Ondaatje	Dr. B. C. Dash,	17.11.2017
Manash Roy,	Economics,	Ph.D/1876/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Problems and Prospects of Food Security in Rural Assam : A Cross Section Study	Prof. Niranjana Roy,	17.11.2017
Monita Choudhury,	Library & Information Science,	Ph.D/2355/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Insights into Information Seeking and Communicating Behaviour of Agricultural Scientists of ICAR Institutes and Centres in Northeast India: A Study	Dr. Mukut Sarmah,	17.11.2017
Sanjib Debnath,	Economics,	Ph.D/1647/2011, Dt. 21.09.11	A Study of Growth, Inflation and Monetary Expansion in India During 1960-2010	Dr. Ritwik Mazumder,	17.11.2017
Pawan Kumar Upadhyay,	English,	Ph.D/2445/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Quest for Identity in Rita Dove's Poetry	Dr. B. C. Dash,	17.11.2017
Sonali Roy,	Commerce,	Ph.D/1327/10, Dt. 17.09.10	Role of the Insurance Industry in Health Care Management in India with Special Reference to Barak Valley, Assam	Prof. P.J. Goswami,	17.11.2017
Atul Ch. Kalita,	Commerce,	Ph.D/2262/13, Dt. 03.04.13	Green marketing mix and green buying decisions: A Study of young consumers in urban areas of North East India	Prof. Amalesh Bhowal,	17.11.2017
Sagolsem Kalyan Singha,	History,	Ph.D/1944/12, Dt. 25.09.2012	Introduction and Spread of Western Education in Barak Valley	Dr. Suparna Roy,	23.11.2017
Khalil Ahmed Mazarbhuiya,	History,	Ph.D/2466/14, Dt. 24.03.2014	History of Trade and Commerce in Colonial Surma-Barak Valley	Dr. Suparna Roy,	23.11.2017
Rekha Kalita,	History ,	Ph.D/1480/2011, Dt. 19.04.2011	Jyotiprasad Agarwala and Nationalism in Assam	Prof. Sudeshna Purkayastha,	23.11.2017
Satabdi Roy Choudhury,	Business Administration,	Ph.D/2300/13, Dt. 06.09.2013	Subjective Wellbeing of Employees in North Eastern Electric Power Corporation Limited (NEEPCO) : An Exploration	Dr. Arup Barman,	23.11.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Md Nowab Ali,	Arabic,	Ph.D/1831/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	An Analytical Study of the Novels of Jabra Ibrahim Jabra with Special Reference to Al-Safinah and As-Sayyadun – Fi Shari’ Dayyiq	Prof. Abdul Rasak T,	28.11.2017
Md Moinul Hoque,	Arabic,	Ph.D/2215/2013, Dt. 04.04.2013	Concept of Peace and Social Justice as Reflected in Al-Adalat Al-Ijtima’iya Fi Al-Islam and Al-Salam Al-Alami Wa Al-Islam of Sayyid Qutb	Dr. Najmul Islam Barbhuiya,	28.11.2017
Bishweshwar Bhattacharjee,	Economics,	Ph.D/2314/13, Dt. 13.09.2013	Non-Farm Sector and Food Security: A Study across Regions in Assam	Prof. M.A. Ansari,	28.11.2017
Zubair Ahmed,	Law ,	Ph.D/2553/14, Dt. 20.09.2014	Protection of Trade Secrets in India: A Study of the Legal Framework	Dr. Partha Pratim Paul,	28.11.2017
Md. Ishaque Ahmed,	Linguistics ,	Ph.D/944/2009 , Dt. 17.08.2009	A Linguistic Study of English loan words in Sylheti spoken in Karimganj district	Dr. Kh. Dhiren Singha,	30.11.2017
Amit Kumar Das,	Business Administration,	Ph.D/1449/2011, Dt. 21.04.2011	Mutual Funds in India : Performance and Disclosure Practices	Prof. A. Mazumdar,	05.12.2017
Swadesh Ranjan Das,	Philosophy,	Ph.D/1553/2011, Dt. 20.09.11	Environmental Problems and Gandhian Solutions: A Study	Prof. Nirmali Barman,	12.12.2017
Bishnu Borah,	Philosophy,	Ph.D/2348/13, Dt. 04.09.2013	Critical Study of the Concept of Person in Buddhist Schools With Special Reference to Sautrāntika and Vaibhāsika	Prof. A. Nataraju,	12.12.2017
Rana Sonia Tez Bahadur,	Political Science,	Ph.D/1087/10, Dt. 30.03.2010	Multiculturalism and Identity Politics: A Study of Gorkhaland and Kamtapur Movements in West Bengal	Prof. R. R. Dhamala,	12.12.2017
Nazmul Hussain Laskar,	Political Science,	Ph.D/2326/13, Dt. 10.09.2013	Role of Gaon Sabha in Rural Development: A Study of Hailakandi District, Assam	Prof. Joyati Bhattacharya,	12.12.2017
Binapani Chanda,	Bengali,	Ph.D/2492/14, Dt. 24.03.2014	Lokojiboner Anginay Tripurar Kothasahitya (1981-2010): Ekti Bishlesonatmak Adhyayan (Folklore Based Life & Culture reflected in the Fiction of Tripura (1981-2010) : An Analytical Study)	Prof. Priya Kanta Nath,	12.12.2017
Rashmi Rekha Saikia,	English,	Ph.D/2443/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Negotiating Relationships in the Novels of Anita Desai: A Select Study	Dr. Indu Swami,	14.12.2017
Jyotika Borthakur,	Library & Information Science,	Ph.D/2350/13, Dt. 10.09.2013	Information Use Pattern by Scientists Working at Selected CSIR Laboratories of Northeast and Eastern India :	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha,	29.12.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			A Study		
Guichamlung Daimai,	Linguistics,	Ph.D/1415/2011, Dt. 11/04/2011	Phonology and Morphology of Liangmai	Dr. Pauthang Haokip,	29.12.2017
Suranjana Hasnu,	History ,	Ph.D/1623/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Jewellery and Ornamentation of the Dimasas: A Historical Survey	Dr. Mahua Bhattacharjee, Dr. Binayak Dutta,	29.12.2017
Diwan Rashidul Hassan,	Mass Communication,	Ph.D/1582/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Identity Crisis of a Third World Culture: A Study of the Role of Television in Bangladesh	Prof. G.P. Pandey,	10.01.2018
Onkholum Haokip,	History,	Ph.D/2536/14, Dt. 16.09.2014	Imphal Campaign of Indian National Army : A Study of Local Participation	Prof. Projit Kr. Palit, Dr. J. Guite,	17.01.2018
Rahul Chanda,	Mass Communication,	Ph.D/1560/2011, Dt. 21/09/2011	Male Gaze and the Emerging on Screen Male Sexuality : A Semiotic Analysis of the Politics of Contemporary Hindi Cinema	Prof. M A Ansari,	19.01.2018
Susmita Chakraborty,	Bengali,	Ph.D/2562/14, Dt. 18.09.2014	Bangla Bhashay Tulonamulak Sahitya Charchay Aloke Ranjan Dasgupta-r Bhumika: Tar Nirbachita Moulik O Anubad Kabitar Ekti Bishleshanatmak Pratibedan (Role of Aloke Ranjan Dasgupta in Bengali Comparative Literary Studies: an Analytical Case Study of his Selected Original and Translation Poems)	Prof. Suman Gun,	19.01.2018
Md. Mainul Hoque,	Bengali,	Ph.D/2496/14, Dt. 24.03.2014	Muslim Samajer Dharmakendrikata O Nirbachito Bangla Upanyas:Binirmanbadi Path (The religion centred Muslim Society And selected Bengali Novels: Deconstructive Study)	Prof. Priya Kanta Nath,	19.01.2018
Anwarul HQ. Barbhuiya,	Bengali,	Ph.D/2563/14, Dt. 18.09.2014	Barak Upatyakar Bangla Kobita: Bishleshani Path (The Bengali Poetry in Barak Valley: An Analytical Reading)	Prof. Suman Gun,	19.01.2018
Dip Jyoti Bhuyan,	Political Science,	Ph.D/2470/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Political Movements and Question of Identity : A Case Study of the Adivasis in Assam	Dr. Tapan Das,	01.02.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Md. Safiqul Hassan,	Commerce,	Ph.D/1867/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Financial and Management Accounting Practices in Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs): An Analytical Study in Tripura	Prof. N.B. Dey, Dr. Brajesh Kumar,	01.02.2018
Palash Handique,	Economics,	Ph.D/1878/12, Dt. 20.04.12	Food Security and the Role of Public Distribution System (PDS) : A Case Study of Golaghat District	Prof. Alok Sen,	02.02.2018
Bibhabasu Misra,	Law,	Ph.D/2549/14, Dt. 20.09.2014	Women and Criminal Law: A Feminist Discourse in India	Dr. Madhumita Dhar Sarkar,	02.02.2018
O. Ruby Singha,	Manipuri,	Ph.D/1823/12, Dt. 11/04/2012	Mayaichanba Matamgi Manipuri Sahityada Alankar	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha,	08.02.2018
Jyoti Kachari,	Hindi,	Ph.D/1908/12, Dt. 24/09/2012	Samakalin Stri Lekhan Ke Vyapak Samajik Sarokar 'Samoy Sargam,' 'Kalikath Via Bypass' Aur 'Hamara Shahar Us Baras' Ke Vishesh Sandarbha Mein"	Dr. Prabhat Kr. Mishra,	08.02.2018
Sakila Nongmeikapam,	Mass Communication ,	Ph.D/1997/12, Dt. 01/10/12	Human Rights Coverage: A Study on Newspapers Published from Imphal, Manipur	Dr. Raghavendra Mishra,	16.02.2018
Rupam Roy,	Commerce ,	Ph.D/1874/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Prospects of Restaurant Services in Silchar Town in Assam: A Psychographic Analysis	Dr. Brajesh Kumar,	16.02.2018
Shekhar Purkayastha,	Bengali,	Ph.D/2566/14, Dt. 18.09.14	Banga Samaje Nimbarkio Vaisnab Dharma O Sadhana: Itihas, Darshan O Sahitya (Nimbarkian Vaisnavism in Bengali Society: History, Philosophy and Literature)	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya,	19.02.2018
Mahua Choudhury,	Education,	Ph.D/2629/15, Dt. 30.03.15	Policy Perspective of Secondary Teacher Education in India : A Critical Analysis	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	19.02.2018
Jayanta Mandal,	Sanskrit,	Ph.D/1928/12, Dt. 24.09.12	Dhananjaya and Viśvanātha: A Comparative Study with Special Reference to Rasa	Prof. Bhagirathi Biswas,	19.02.2018
Manalisha Rongpipi,	Assamese,	Ph.D/2280/13, Dt. 09.09.13	Karbianglong Jilar Lokasahitya Aru Sanskriti : Ek Adhayan (Tinita Pradhan Janagosthir Bises Ullikhan Saha) { Folk-Literature and Culture of Karbi Anglong District : A Study (With Special Reference to Three Major Ethnic Groups)}	Dr. Kusumbar Boruah,	19.02.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Awadhesh Singh Gautam,	Library & Information Science,	PhD/2349/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Management and Usage of Electronic Resources in Central University Libraries of Uttar Pradesh: A Study	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha,	22.02.2018
Ujjwal Das,	Business Administration,	PhD/2228/13, Dt. 02.04.13	Cost Structure Strategies – A Study on Selected Companies in India	Prof. A.L. Ghosh,	22.02.2018
Sujit Deb,	Business Administration,	PhD/2232/13, Dt. 02.04.13	Determinants of Investment in Mutual Fund : A study on Bank Employees in Tripura	Dr. Ranjit Singh	26.02.2018
Mohammad Sogir Hossain Khandoker,	Business Administration,	PhD/2530/14, Dt. 18.09.14	Performance Appraisal of Stock Trade using Transaction Cost Analysis : A Study on S & P 500	Dr. Ranjit Singh	26.02.2018
Amit Kumar Das,	Mass Communication,	PhD/1563/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Impact of Online Media on Sports Journalism: An Analysis of Four Select English Newspapers and Views of Sports Journalists	Prof. G.P. Pandey, Dr. Silajit Guha	26.02.2018
Jyotirupa Rout,	Sociology,	PhD/2724/15, Dt. 08.09.2015	Witch Hunting in Assam: A Sociological Study of the Tribes in Kokrajhar and Goalpara Districts	Prof. B.K.Behera	26.02.2018
Prasanta Kanikar,	Education,	PhD/2631/15, Dt. 30.03.15	Influence of Emotional Intelligence on Academic Achievement – A Study of Higher Secondary School Students in Nagaon District of Assam	Prof. N.B. Biswas, Dr. N.R. Roy	26.02.2018
Rajashree Dutta Purkayastha,	Business Administration,	PhD/2230/13, Dt. 02.04.13	Risk Management with Special Reference to Credit Risk in Indian Banking Sector	Prof. A.L. Ghosh	06.03.2018
Sagarika Bhattacharjee,	Sanskrit,	PhD/1810/2012, Dt. 11.04.2012	Rgsamhitakale Narinam Samajikisthiti : Ekam Samiksatmakam Paryalocanam (Social Status of Women in the Age of Rgsamhita : An Analysis)	Prof. Shanti Pokhrel	06.03.2018
Abid Hasan,	Bengali,	PhD/2567/14, Dt. 18.09.14	Showkat Alir Nirbachito Uponyas: Samaj Bastobatar Bahuswar (The Selected Novels of Showkat Ali: Polyphony of Social Realism)	Dr. Alauddin Mondal	20.03.2018
Md. Sams Uddin Barbhuiya,	Bengali,	PhD/2568/14, Dt. 18.09.14	Barak Upatyakar Pir Fakir: Samaj , Sahitya, Sadhan (Pir Fakir of Barak Valley: Society, Literature, Meditation)	Dr. Alauddin Mondal	20.03.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
H. Leishem Sharma,	Sanskrit ,	PhD/1924/12, Dt. 24/09/12	A Study on the Goddess Sarasvati -- in the Vedic and Post Vedic Literature	Prof. Snigdha Das Roy	20.03.2018
M. Anandini Singha,	Manipuri,	PhD/968/2009, Dt. 17/08/2009	B.M. Meisnambagi Upanyas Imasi Nurabee Amadi Ningthemnubee (Trilogy) da Nupee Protagonistski Saktam Neinaba {A Study of Female Protagonist in B.M. Meisnamba's Novels Imasi Nurabee and Ningthemnubee (Trilogy)}	Prof. N. Saratchandra Singh	20.03.2018
Jayanta Chutia,	Political Science,	PhD/2480/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Autonomy and Accountability of Panchayati Raj Institutions : A Study of Sivasagar District of Assam	Dr. B.C. Dash	22.03.2018
Dilip Kumar Sonowal,	Political Science,	PhD/2329/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Identity Politics of Deori Community in Assam: A Study	Dr. B.C. Dash	22.03.2018
Anil Kumar Saikia,	Political Science ,	PhD/1859/12, Dt. 20.04.12	Poverty Eradication : A Study of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act (MGNREGA) in Nagaon District (Assam)	Dr. B.C. Dash,	22.03.2018
Jeuti Talukdar,	English,	PhD/1843/12, Dt. 25.04.12	Marginality & Homogeneity: A Study of Shashi Deshpande's Novels	Prof. Sivasish Biswas	22.03.2018
Lalit Lalitav Mohakud,	Education,	PhD/1376/10, Dt. 17.09.2010	Effect of Stimulating Package on the Cognitive, Creative and Social Development of Primary School Children: An Experimental Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas & Dr. T.K. Basantia	22.03.2018
Tanzina Begum,	Arabic,	PhD/1827/12, Dt. 11/04/2012	Zuqaq Al-Midaq' of Naguib Mahfuz and 'Aghari Atmar Kahini' of Syed Abdul Malik : A Comparative Study	Prof. (Retd.) A M Bhuiya	22.03.2018
Siambiakmawi,	English,	PhD/1842/12, Dt. 25.04.12	Identity & difference in Contemporary fiction from Northeast India	Prof. Sivasish Biswas	22.03.2018
Lopamudra Bhattacharjee,	Mass Communication,	PhD/1987/12, Dt. 01/10/12	Soaps on Indian Television and the Formation of Interpretive Community: A Study of the Response Pattern of Women Viewers of Silchar Town towards Select Television Serials	Prof. G.P. Pandey, Dr. Silajit Guha	23.03.2018
Ashraful Alom,	Arabic,	PhD/1832/12, Dt. 11/04/2012	An Analytical Study of the Novels of Sonallah Ibrahim with Special Reference to Zaat and Al-Lagnah	Dr. Mostafizur Rahman	23.03.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Manashree Das,	Commerce,	PhD/2456/14, Dt. 19.03.2014	A Study on Jute Marketing of Some Selected Districts of Assam	Dr. Ayekpam Ibemcha Chanu	23.03.2018
Monalisha Terangpi,	Commerce,	PhD/1657/2011, Dt. 21.09.2011	Women Entrepreneurs and Economic Development : A Study on Women Entrepreneurs of Karbi Anglong District of Assam	Dr. Ayekpam Ibemcha Chanu	23.03.2018
Sanasam Nabadwip Singh,	Manipuri,	PhD/2581/14, Dt. 18.09.2014	Maibam Nabakishoregi Warimacha Neinaba (A study of Maibam Nabakishore's Short Stories)	Prof. M. Rajendra Singh	23.03.2018
Rosanna Kikon,	History,	PhD/2335/13, Dt. 10.09.2013	Tradition, Continuity and Change in the Lotha Naga Society : A Feminist Perspective	Dr. Mahua Bhattacharjee	03.04.2018
Rabindra Bordoloi,	History,	PhD/1620/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Autonomy Movement of the Tiwa Tribe : A Historical Investigation	Dr. Paul B. Chonzik	03.04.2018
Console Zamreinao Shimrei,	History,	PhD/1851/12, Dt. 20.04.2012	Festivals in the Agrarian Economy of the Tangkhul Nagas of Manipur During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century	Dr. Tahir Hussain Ansari	03.04.2018
Rebati Biswas,	Bengali,	PhD/1528/11, Dt. 19.09.2011	Bangla Chotogalper Apar Bhuban O Ranabir Purkayasther Kathanbishwa (The Other World of Bengali Short Stories and the Narrative Works of Ranabir Purkayastha)	Dr. Rahul Das	03.04.2018
S. Sulochana Singha,	Linguistics ,	PhD/1413/11, Dt. 11.04.2011	A Descriptive Grammar of Dhiyan	Prof. Kh. Dhiren Singha	03.04.2018
Rasida Begum,	Social Work ,	PhD/2545/14, Dt. 16.09.2014	Reduction of Maternal Mortality through Janani Suraksha Yojana : A Study in Karimganj District of Assam	Dr. G. Albin Joseph & Prof. Subhabrata Dutta	10.04.2018
Amit Das,	Social Work,	PhD/2543/14, Dt. 16/09/2014	Quality of Life of Patients with Advanced Stage of Cancer in Barak Valley - A Hospital Based Study	Prof. Subhabrata Dutta & Dr. R. Ravi Kannan	23.04.2018
Bijoy Das,	Social Work,	PhD/2324/13, Dt. 10/09/2013	A Study of GO-NGO Partnership in Prevention and Control of HIV/AIDS in Barak Valley of Assam	Prof. M. Tineshowri Devi,	23.04.2018
Sapam Sangita Chanu,	Linguistics ,	PhD/1544/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	A Descriptive Grammar of Zeme	Prof. Kh. Dhiren Singha,	23.04.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Biman Debbarma,	Linguistics,	PhD/1918/12, Dt. 24.09.12	A Descriptive Grammar of Korbong	Prof. Kh. Dhiren Singha,	23.04.2018
Jhumki Choudhury,	Bengali,	PhD/1417/11, Dt. 11.04.2011	Krishi Vittik Samajer Prekshite Madhya Juger Bangla Mangal Kabya (Bengali Mangal Kabyas of Mediaeval Period in the backdrop of Agro-based Society)	Dr. Bubul Sarma,	23.04.2018
Sujit Kumar Sharma,	Bengali,	PhD/2199/13, Dt. 05.04.2013	Chaitanya Jibani Granther Aloke Samakalin Samaj (The Contemporary Society in the Light of Chaitanya Biography)	Dr. Ashok Das,	23.04.2018
Pallab Jyoti Saikia,	Commerce ,	PhD/2018/12, Dt. 27.09.2012	Role of Public Sector Commercial Banks in Priority Sector Lending : A Study of Golaghat District of Assam	Prof. P. J. Goswami,	23.04.2018
Akashjyoti Saikia,	English,	PhD/1836/12, Dt. 25.04.2012	The 'American Dream' as Theme in Selected Plays of David Mamet	Prof. Dipendu Das,	23.04.2018
Dimple Barman,	Sanskrit ,	PhD/1925/12, Dt. 24.09.12	A Study Of Fable Literature In Sanskrit With Special Reference To Pañcatantra Of Viṣṇuśarman	Prof. Bhagirathi Biswas,	23.04.2018
Sushanta Kar,	Bengali,	PhD/1499/11, Dt. 19.09.11	অসমীয়া ভাষা এবং বাংলার সলিটেটি উপভাষার পারস্পরিক সম্পর্ক : একটি কালানুক্রমিক এবং কালিক অনুসন্ধান (An Investigation to the Relation Between Assamese Language and Sylheti Dialects of Bengali: A Synchronic and Diachronic Study)	Prof. Rama Bhattacharyya	01.05.2018
Wangkheirakpa m Angela Devi,	Manipuri ,	PhD/2672/15, Dt. 31/03/15	Manipuri Phunga Warigi type Amasung Motif (Type and Motif of Manipuri Folktales)	Prof. H. Nani Kumar Singha,	07.05.2018
Sivamay Bhattacharjya,	Education ,	PhD/1847/12, Dt. 23.04.12	Usage Pattern of Library e-Resources in Universities of Northeast India: A Critical Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	07.05.2018
H. Ashanandita Devi,	Manipuri ,	PhD/2498/14, Dt. 24/03/2014	Khwairakpam Chaobagi Wareng Sahityada Kali prashanna Ghosh, Bankim Chandra Chattapadhyay amasung Rabindranath Tagoregi Ithil (Impact of Kaliprashanna Ghosh, Bankim	Prof. H. Nani Kumar Singha,	08.05.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Chandra Chattapadhyay and Rabindranath Tagore on the Prose Literature of Khwairakpam Chaoba)		
Bahnisikha Dev Roy,	Philosophy,	PhD/1798/12, Dt. 17.04.12	A Critical Study of Sri Ramakrishna's Philosophy of Samanvayi Vedanta	Prof. Nirmali Barman,	11.05.2018
Prokash Biswas,	Education,	PhD/2321/13, Dt. 06.09.13	Role of Guruchand Thakur in the Educational Development of Namasudras in Bengal	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	22.05.2018
Aparna Nath,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2677/15, Dt. 31/03/2015	Rabindra Parabarti Char Pradhan Kabir Kabitay Pratifalita Sanskrita Sahitya: Ekti Tulanamulak Path. (Sanskrit Literature as Reflected in the Poems of Four Major Poets of Post-Tegorean Period: A Comparative Study)	Prof. Suman Gun,	22.05.2018
Md. Mofakkharul Iqbal,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2763/15, Dt. 10.09.15	Bangladesher Muktijudhe Paschimbanger Ganamadhyamer Vumika, (Freedom Movement of Bangladesh and the Role of the Media of West Bengal)	Prof. Suman Gun,	22.05.2018
Laizu Nasrin,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2764/15, Dt. 10.09.15	The War and After : The Socio-Political Realities of Bangladesh as Portrayed in Selected Novels of Bangladesh in English	Prof. Suman Gun,	22.05.2018
Manimoy Pal,	Education,	PhD/2534/14, Dt. 28.11.2014	Achievement in Mathematics in Relation to Intelligence and Socio-Economic Status of Secondary School Students in Tripura : A Critical Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	23.05.2018
Tapan Talukdar,	Philosophy,	PhD/1552/11, Dt. 20.09.2011	Experimentations on Sentient Beings: An Ethical Investigation	Prof. Subhra Nag & Dr. Bhaskarjit Neog,	25.05.2018
Jewelina Chowdhury,	English (AUDC),	PhD/1275/10, Dt. 04.10.2010	Exploring Domesticity in Shashi Deshpande's Novels	Prof. Sivasish Biswas,	28.05.2018
Kironmoy Chetia,	English (AUDC),	PhD/2525/14, Dt. 09/09/14	Between House and Home: Situating the Diasporic Sensibility of V.S. Naipaul and Salman Rushdie	Dr. Bishnu Charan Dash,	28.05.2018
Padma Nath Sharma,	English (AUDC),	PhD/2526/14, Dt. 09/09/14	Negotiating Popular Culture: A Study of Chetan Bhagat's Novels	Dr. Bishnu Charan Dash,	28.05.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Liton Mia,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2762/15, Dt. 10/09/15	Purbabanga Gitika o Rarhbanga Gitika Sahitya: Ekti Tulanamulak Paryabekkhan, (Purbabanga Gitika and Rarhbanga Gitika Literature: A Comparative Study)	Dr.Arjundeb Sensarma,	05.06.2018
Swarupa Bhattacharjee,	Political Science,	PhD/1854/12, Dt. 20/04/12	Student Movement in Barak Valley from 1973 to 1994: A Study	Prof. Joyati Bhattacharya,	07.06.2018
Subrata Sutradhar,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2752/15, Dt. 10.09.15	Tarasankar Bandyopadhyayer Uponyaser Chalachitrarup: Sarthakata o Bichyuti--Nirbachita Uponyaser Aloke, (Film Adaptation of Tarashankar Bandyopadhyay's Novel – Significance and Deviation: in the light of some selected Novels)	Dr. Arjundeb Sensarma,	17.07.2018
Sayan Chaudhuri,	Linguistics,	PhD/1910/12, Dt. 24/09/12	A Descriptive Study of Bongcher	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya,	17.07.2018
Bishwarupa Purkayastha,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2678/15, Dt. 31/03/2015	Ranabir Purakayasthar Kathasahitye Barak Upotyokar Shikar Sandhan: Ekti Bishleshani Path. (The Search for Root of Barak Valley in the Prose Writings of Ranabir Purkayastha.)	Prof. Suman Gun,	17.07.2018
Sudipa Bhattacharjee,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2680/15, Dt. 31/03/2015	Assamer Bangla Kabita (1960 - 2000) : Ekti Bishleshani Path , (Bengali Poetry in Assam (1960 -2000) : An Analytical Study)	Prof. Suman Gun,	17.07.2018
Manoj Kanjilal,	Education ,	PhD/2708/15, Dt. 09/09/2015	Vaisnavism : A New Interpretation and Its Implication in Education	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	17.07.2018
Shahnoor Rahman,	Commerce (Diphu Campus) ,	PhD/2651/15, Dt. 27/03/2015	Innovative Practices for Effective Customer Communication of Assam as a Tourism Destination	Prof. Amalesh Bhowal,	17.07.2018
Suparna Bhattacharjee,	Bengali,	PhD/2570/14, Dt. 18.09.14	Swadinata Uttar Paschimbanger Bangla Upanyase Muslim Narir Ksmatayan: Nirbachita Upanyaser Nibir Path (Empowerment of Muslim Women in Post Independent Bengali Novels in West Bengal: Intense Reading of the	Dr. Alauddin Mondal,	17.07.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Selected Novels)		
Anushtupa Roy,	Bengali,	PhD/2202/13, Dt. 05/04/2013	Assamer Nirbachita Bangla Upanyase Nari parisar: Ekti Adhyan (Feminine Space of Selected Bengali Novels of Assam: An Analytical View)	Dr. Bubul Sarma,	17.07.2018
Zakir Hussain,	Education ,	PhD/2713/15, Dt. 09/09/15	Islamic Education System in Assam with Special Reference to Barak Valley – A Critical Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	17.07.2018
Md. Chalikuzzaman,	Bengali,	PhD/2574/14, Dt. 18/09/14	Samaresh Basur Upanyase Samaj Bastabatar Swarup: Ekti Bishleshani Adhyayan, (The Social Realities in the Novel of Samaresh Basu : An Analytical Study)	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury,	17.07.2018
Biplab Lagardo,	Commerce,	PhD/2016/12, Dt. 27/09/12	A Study of Constraints and Opportunities in Production and Marketing of Selected Fruits in Tripura	Prof. P. J. Goswami,	20.07.2018
Abdul Khalique Talukder,	Commerce, AUGC,	PhD/2652/15, Dt. 27/03/15	A Study of Service Quality of Commercial Banks and Customer Satisfaction in Selected Districts of Nagaland	Prof. Amalesh Bhowal,	20.07.2018
Sarmistha Banik,	Education,	PhD/2704/15, Dt. 09.09.2015	Effectiveness of Computer Assisted Instruction (CAI) and Traditional Method of Teaching Physics at Higher Secondary Level in Tripura	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	25.07.2018
Aparna Deb,	Bengali,	PhD/2656/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Tarasankar Bandopadhyay Nirbachito Chotogalpe Narir Swarup O Swatantra (Speciality and characteristics of women in the selected short story of Tarashankar Bandhyapadhyay)	Prof. Biswatosh Choudhury,	25.07.2018
Debashree Das,	Mass Communication ,	PhD/1989/12, Dt. 01/10/12	Coverage of Women Rights Issues in Print Media(A Study of Two Bengali Newspapers of Barak Valley	Dr. Paromita Das,	25.07.2018
Md. Sarwar Jahan,	Education,	PhD/2630/15, Dt. 30/03/15	Managerial Skills of Principals working in Teacher Education Institutions of West Bengal	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	25.07.2018
Debashree Sarkar,	Bengali ,	PhD/1902/12, Dt. 24/09/2012	Nirbachito Bangla Upanyase tarun-taruni charitra : Ekti monastattwik Bishleshan (1965-2000), {Dyouth of Selected Bengali Novel: A	Prof. Biswatosh Choudhury,	25.07.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Psychological Study (1965-2000)}		
Md. Iqbal Uddin Tapadar,	Commerce ,	PhD/1649/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Determinants and Pattern of Financing in Micro and Small Enterprises: A Study in Barak Valley, Assam	Prof. N.B.Dey & Dr. Kingshuk Adhikari,	25.07.2018
Shrabani Deb Roy,	Bengali ,	PhD/2655/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Bangla Kabitay Protibadi Chetona: Akti Bishleshonatkam Adhyan (from 1951 to 2000) (Attitude of protest in Bengali Poetry (1951-2000): An Analytical Study)	Prof. Biswatosh Choudhury,	25.07.2018
Koushik Nath,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2758/15, Dt. 10/09/2015	Reflections of Gandhian ideologies in the selected Novels of Mulk Raj Anand, R.k. Narayan and Raja Rao: A Comparative study	Dr, Amalendu Chakrabarty,	25.07.2018
Susona Misra,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2759/15, Dt. 10/09/2015	Trend of Manipuri Literature in Barak Valley --- A Study based on the Survey of Libraries in the Valley	Dr, Amalendu Chakrabarty,	25.07.2018
Pinky Sarma,	English,	PhD/1965/12, Dt. 27.09.2012	Gender Issues in Selected Partition Novels in English by Women Writers : A Feminist Reading	Prof. Dipendu Das,	26.07.2018
L. Romita Singha,	Manipuri ,	PhD/1300/10, Dt. 04/10/2010	Manipuri Upanyasta Cheitheng Phanglaba Nupigi Charitrasing –Jahera, Bor Sahep Ongbi Sanatombi, Hayat Begam Amasung Hajda Mityeng Thamduna Naynaba (A study of women as victims in Manipuri Novels- Jahera, Bor Saheb Ongbi Sanatombi, Hayad Begum and Haj)	Prof. N. Saratchandra Singh,	26.07.2018
Mun Mun Das Biswas,	Education,	PhD/2705/15, Dt. 09/09/2015	Status of Teaching English in Secondary Teacher Education institutions in Tripura – A Critical Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	26.07.2018
Janardhan Das,	Indian Comparative Literature ,	PhD/2760/15, Dt. 10.09.2015	Anil Gharai-er Nirbachito Chotogolpe Somoy o Samaj: Ekti Bishlesanatmak Addhayan, (A Reflection of Time and Society in the selected Shortstories of Anil Gharai: An Analytical study)	Dr.Barunjoyoti Choudhury,	31.07.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Soumi Pal,	Indian Comparative Literature ,	PhD/2765/15, Dt. 10.09.2015	Mahasweta Devi – Syed Mustafa Siraj – Hasan Azizul Haqer Nirbachito Chotogolpe Nimnoborgiyo Charitra: Ekti Bishleshani Addhayan (The Subaltern Characteres in the Selected Shortstories of Mahasweta Devi- Syed Mustafa Siraj – Hasan Azizul Haq: An Analitical approach)	Dr.Barunjoyoti Choudhury,	31.07.2018
Manik Mandal,	Indian Comparative Literature ,	PhD/2761/15, Dt. 10.09.2015	Gambhira o Gajan, Dui Loksahitya: Tulanamulak Addhayan, (Gambhira and Gajan --two Folk Literatures: a Comparative study)	Dr, Amalendu Chakrabarty,	31.07.2018
Souditya Tewari,	Indian Comparative Literature ,	PhD/2755/15, Dt. 10.09.2015	Rajshekhar Basu Ebong Shibram Chakrabarty'r Nirbachita Chotogalpe Hasyarash: Ekti Tulanamulak Alochana, (Humour as reflected in some selected Short stories of Rajshekhar Basu and Shibram Chakrabarty: A Comparative study)	Dr, Amalendu Chakrabarty,	31.07.2018
Manchitra Paul,	Bengali ,	PhD/2661/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Bangla Lokobaktrita: Ekti Bisleshanatmak Adhyayan, (Folk Speech of Bengal: An Analytical Study)	Dr. Ramakanta Das,	31.07.2018
Gongesh Bhattacharjee,	Education ,	PhD/1476/11, Dt. 08.04.2011	Development of Education in Barak Valley Since Independence : A Trend Analysis	Prof. N.B. Biswas & Dr. Swapan Kumar Dutta,	13.08.2018
Sankuraj Tripathi,	Education,	PhD/2712/15, Dt. 09.09.2015	Effectiveness of Modular Instruction, Computer – Assisted Instruction and Traditional Method of Teaching Chemistry at Higher Secondary Level	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	13.08.2018
Papai Pal,	English,	PhD/2224/13, Dt. 04.04.13	Representations of History and Politics in Selected Novels of Salman Rushdie	Dr. J. Chakrabarty,	14.08.2018
Biswajit Biswas,	Bengali ,	PhD/2569/14, Dt. 18.09.14	Paribeshkendrik Path: Nibir Nirikshane Nirbachita Bangla Upanyas (Ecocriticism : Intense Observation of Selected Bengali Novels)	Dr. Alauddin Mondal,	21.08.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Kazal Chandra Roy,	Bengali ,	PhD/2741/15, Dt. 10.09.15	Radharaman Sangeet O Tar Kabyamullya, (Literary Value of the Songs of Radharaman)	Prof. Bela Das,	21.08.2018
Anupam Mallik,	Philosophy ,	PhD/1387/10, Dt. 17/09/2010	Punishment : A Critical Study of Ethical Theories	Prof. Subhra Nag & Dr. Ram Chandra Majhi,	27.08.2018
Mohammad Shafiqul Islam,	English,	PhD/2522/14, Dt. 09.09.14	Search for Identity in the Works of Nissim Ezekiel: An Analytical Study	Prof. Rama Prasad Biswas,	27.08.2018
Dipen Nath,	Assamese ,	PhD/2674/15, Dt. 31.03.15	Asomiya Byanga Sahityat Samajik Setana : Ek Bislesanatmak Adhyayan (Arunodair Para Jonakiloi), {Social Awareness in Assamese Satirical Literature: an Analytical Study (From Arunodoi to Jonaki)}	Dr Kusumbar Boruah,	27.08.2018
Mechek Sampar Awan	Linguistics	PhD/1919/12, Dt. 24.09.12	Phonology and Morphology of Chiru	Dr. D. Mary Kim Haokip,	11.09.2018
Tapajyoti Sen	Indian Comparative Literature	PhD/2756/15, Dt. 10.09.15	Bob Dylan: An Insight into his lyrics	Dr. Arjundeb Sensarma,	11.09.2018
Anupam Chanda	Library and Information Science	PhD/2583/14, Dt. 17.09.14	Implementation of RFID Technology in Libraries of Higher Educational Institutions of North-East India: A Study	Prof. Manoj Kumar Sinha,	11.09.2018
Ruchira Rani Dey,	Hindi	PhD/1905/12, Dt. 24/09/2012	Subhadra Kumari Chauhan Ka Sahitya: Ek Alochanatmak Adhyayan	Prof. S. P. Singh Chauhan,	17.09.2018
Munim Ahmed Barbhuiya,	Economics	PhD/1329/10, Dt. 24/09/2010	Rural Infrastructure and Agricultural Productivity : A Study in Cachar District of Assam	Prof. Nirranjan Roy,	20.09.2018
Shweta Chaudhary,	Mass Communication	PhD/2339/13, Dt. 04/09/13	Cultural Communication Dimension of Buddhism : An Analytical Study	Dr. Partha Sarkar,	25.09.2018
Deepak Kumar Sarkar,	Education	PhD/1471/11, Dt. 08.04.2011	Education of Tea Garden Children with Special Reference to Nagaon and Golaghat District	Dr. Sima Pal,	25.09.2018
Md Nasirul Hoque,	Political Science, AUDC	PhD/2327/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Role of the AIUDF in the Politics of Assam: An Analysis	Dr. K C Das, Prof. P. Chattopadhyay,	25.09.2018
Sridam Banik,	Bengali	PhD/2660/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Tripurar Lokosanskriti Charchar Ethias: Ekti Bisleshanatmak Adhyayan (History of Folk culture Studies in Tripura: A Critical	Dr. Ramakanta Das,	25.09.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Study)		
Longkiri Timung,	Anthropology	PhD/2343/13, Dt. 10.09.2013	Religion and Ecology: A Study on the Karbis of Assam	Dr. Kh. Narendra Singh,	25.09.2018
Monisha Deka,	Education	PhD/2632/15, Dt. 30.03.15	Information and Communication Technology Assisted Real and Virtual Learning Performance in Relation to Cognitive Styles and Learning Styles of Students	Dr. Ananta Kumar Jena,	25.09.2018
Atul Chandra Gogoi,	Political Science, AUDC	PhD/2478/14, Dt. 24.03.14	A Study of Sonowal Kachari Autonomous Council and Socio-Economic Impact	Dr. K.C Das,	25.09.2018
Subhash Talukdar,	Political Science, AUDC	PhD/2328/13, Dt. 10.09.13	A Study of Leadership in Bodoland Movement	Dr. K. C. Das, Prof. P. Chattapadhyay,	25.09.2018
Guru Prasad Upadhyay,	Political Science, AUDC	PhD/2330/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Role of the Nepalese in the Politics of Karbi Anglong District of Assam (1980-2010)	Dr. K. C. Das,	25.09.2018
Joy Das,	Commerce	PhD/1323/10, Dt. 17.09.10	Performance of Commercial Banks in Indian Mutual Fund Industry, 1987-2012	Dr. Parag Shil,	25.09.2018
Wandaia Syngkon,	Social Work	PhD/1958/12, Dt. 25.09.12	A Study of Problems of Single Mothers and Their Children in Shillong City of Meghalaya	Prof. M. Tineshowri Devi,	03.10.2018
Md. Ramjan Ali,	Arabic	PhD/1961/12, Dt. 27.09.12	Arabic Studies in North Bengal : Origin and Development	Prof. Abdul Rasak T. ,	08.10.2018
Pijush Kanti Bhattacharya,	Indian Comparative Literature	PhD/2757/15, Dt. 10.09.15	Bangla Notoke Bangladesh o Barak Upotyakar Vasha Andalan: Tulanamulak Addhayan (Language Movements of Bangladesh and Barak Valley as reflected in Bengali Drama)	Prof. Suman Gun,	10.10.2018
Swati DebRoy,	Bengali,	PhD/2657/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Bibhutibhusan Bandopadhyay Nirbachito Upanasye Nari O Purush Charitrer Samparker Binnyas: Ekti Bisleshani Path (Male –Female Relationship in Bibhutibhusan Bandopadhyay's Selected Novels: An Analytic Study)	Prof. Biswatosh Choudhury,	10.10.2018
Narendra T,	Visual Arts,	PhD/987/2009, Dt. 18/08/09	Colours and Symbols in Tribal, Folk and Traditional Arts of South India (With a special reference to	Prof. B Ruma Sharma,	30.10.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Karnataka)		
Bijayanti Devi Haobam,	Linguistics	PhD/1547/2011, Dt. 19/09/2011	The Phonology and Morphology of Somdal	Dr. Paramita Purkait, Dr. Pauthang Haokip,	30.10.2018
Nairita Bhattacharjee,	Economics	PhD/2312/13, Dt. 13/09/13	Central Dependency, Fiscal Behaviour and Economic Growth: Case of Northeast India since 1991	Dr. Avijit Debnath,	30.10.2018
Pradipta Deb,	Economics	PhD/2258/13, Dt. 03.04.13	Public Investment on Health and its Impact on Maternal and Child Health: A Study of Barak Valley During NRHM Period	Prof. Niranjan Roy,	20.11.2018
Paritosh Roy,	Bengali	PhD/2282/13, Dt. 09.09.2013	Narendra Nath Mitrer Upanyase-Samaj Bastabatar Upasthapan:Bishleshanee Adhyayan (The Representation of Socio Realistic Scinario in the Novels of Narendranath Mitra: An Analytical Study)	Dr. Ashok Das,	27.11.2018
Sweety Das,	Commerce	PhD/1460/2011, Dt. 18.04.2011	Human Resource Accounting Practices in India: A Comparative Study of Oil and Natural Gas Corporation Limited and Cement Corporation of India Limited	Prof. D.K.Pandiya, Prof. N.B.Dey,	27.11.2018
Esther Lalitankimi,	History	PhD/1613/11, Dt. 19.09.11	Environmental History of Mizoram (1847-1947)	Prof. Sajal Nag,	17.12.2018
Ranjib Nath,	Bengali,	PhD/2206/13, Dt. 05.04.2013	Shahzad Firdauser Nirbachito Upanyase Samay O Samaj : Ekti Bishlesanatmak Adhyayan (Time and Space in the Selected Novel of Shahzad Firdaus : An Analytical Study)	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury,	19.12.2018
Alta Chakraborty,	Hindi	PhD/1434/11, Dt. 11.04.2011	Krishna Baldev Vaid Ke Upanyaso Ka Alochanatmak Adhyayan (The Critical Study of the Novels of Krishna Baldev Vaid)	Prof. Krishna Mohan Jha,	31.12.2018
Basundhara,	Education,	PhD/1939/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	Pedagogy of Teaching Chemistry: A Study of Computer Simulation	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	31.12.2018
Mousumi Dutta,	Education,	PhD/2707/15, Dt. 11.02.15	Eastern and Western Epistemology and Pedagogy :	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	31.12.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			A comparative Study		
Priyanka Chanda,	Bengali	PhD/2196/13, Dt. 05.04.2013	Narir Bachon Narir Kolome Purbo Matrika: Golpobiswer Bishleshoni Path (Mother-Figures in the Women Text, in Women Narrative : An Analytical Study of Bengali Story World)	Dr. Durba Deb,	31.12.2018
Tapan Dutta,	Sanskrit	PhD/1073/2010, Dt. 05.04.2010	Teachings of Srimadbhagavadgita : A Study in Present Perspective	Prof. Swapna Devi,	31.12.2018
Sankharaj Roy,	Business Administration	PhD/2308/13, Dtd. 06/09/13	Financial Inclusion of Self Help Group Members : A Study in Tripura	Prof. H. Ramananda Singh, Dr. Ranjit Singh,	01.01.2019
Sultana Begum Abida Mazumder,	Business Administration	PhD/1895/12, Dtd. 27/09/12	Impact of Inward Remittances on Household Savings and Investment: A Micro Level Study in Cachar District in Assam	Prof. Apurbananda Mazumdar,	01.01.2019
Tanushree Dey,	Economics	PhD/2643/15, Dtd. 27/03/2015	Measurement of Efficiency In The Selected Tea Gardens of Assam and West Bengal	Dr. Shrabanti Maity,	01.01.2019
Abdul Basith Laskar,	Economics	PhD/2311/13, Dtd. 13/09/2013	Private Tutoring and Its Implications on Academic Performance and Financial Burden: A Case Study of Hailakandi District	Dr. Avijit Debnath,	01.01.2019
Debabrata Bhattacharjee,	Education	PhD/2710/15, Dtd. 09.09.15	Influence of English Teaching Competency on Academic Achievement of 10th Standard Students of Tripura	Dr. R.G. Carri,	01.01.2019
Sambhu Chakrabarti,	Indian Comparative Literature	PhD/2754/15, Dtd. 10.09.15	Amitava Ghosh's Selected Novels : Literary View and Social Perspective	Dr. Arjundeb Sensarma,	01.01.2019
Sushmita Bharadwaj,	Commerce (AUDC)	PhD/2560/14, Dtd. 18/09/2014	A Study on the Role of Scheduled Commercial Banks in Promotion of Rural Entrepreneurship with Special reference to Sonitpur District of Assam	Prof. Ratan Borman, Dr. J. Neog,	22.01.2019
Amlan Jyoti Sharma,	Commerce (AUDC)	PhD/2264/13, Dtd. 03.04.13	A Study of the Selective Behavioural Finance Dimensions on Employees' Share Investment Behaviour	Prof. Amalesh Bhowal,	22.01.2019
Deborshee Gogoi,	Commerce (AUDC)	PhD/2265/13, Dtd. 03.04.13	Photographic Tourism – Its Prospects with Special Reference to Tinsukia District	Prof. Amalesh Bhowal,	22.01.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			of Assam		
Saswati Niyogi,	Indian Comparative Literature	PhD/2753/15, Dtd. 10.09.15	Nirbachita Rabindra PatrabolirBishlesanatmak path. (Analitical Reading of Selected Tagore's Letters)	Prof. Suman Gun,	22.01.2019
Ratna Nath,	Mass Communication	PhD/2781/15, Dt. 27.03.2015	Social Media and Cyber Crime against Women: A Study of Female Users of Social Media in Cachar	Dr. Umesh Kumar, Dr. Raghavendra Mishra,	22.01.2019
Swagata Roy,	Commerce	PhD/2318/13, Dt. 13/09/13	A Study of Development of Micro Enterprises in Cachar District of Assam and Its Impact on Income and Employment Generation	Prof. Pranay Jyoti Goswami,	23.01.2019
Bimal Deb Barma,	Commerce	PhD/2006/2012, Dt. 27/09/2012	Tribal Development in Tripura with Special Reference to Autonomous District Council Area	Prof. Pranay Jyoti Goswami,	23.01.2019
Nazira Mazumder,	Economics	PhD/2313/13, Dt. 13/09/13	Foreign Trade Elasticity, Integration and Comparative Advantage: A Study of Northeast India with Bordering Nations	Dr. Avijit Debnath,	23.01.2019
Jeny Rajkumari,	Manipur,	PhD/2582/14, Dt. 18/09/14	Barak Tampakki Lai-Tingi Warigi Lon Amasung Maphongdok (Language, Style and Dictions of Manipuri Myths of Barak Valley)	Prof. H. Nani Kumar Singha,	23.01.2019
Huidrom Debala Devi,	Education,	PhD/2462/14, Dt. 25.03.14	Emotional Intelligence of Higher Secondary Students in Manipur: A Study	Dr. A.K. Jena,	04.02.2019
Byapti,	Education	PhD/1940/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	Education of Scheduled Tribes in West Bengal- A Critical Study	Prof. N.B. Biswas,	04.02.2019
Panmei Gungapou Rongmei,	Sociology	PhD/2486/14, Dt. 24.03.2014	Globalization and Traditional Communities : A Study of Social Change in Tribal Villages of Manipur	Prof. G.Ram,	05.02.2019
Neeruka Angom,	English	PhD/2439/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Cultural Identity in the Fiction of Jhumpa Lahiri	Dr. J. Chakrabarty,	05.02.2019
Niranjan Thengal,	Education	PhD/2461/14, Dt. 25.03.14	A Study of Self Actualization of University and College Teachers in Relation to Their Socio-Economic Status and Job Satisfaction	Dr. A.K. Jena,	05.02.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Y. Arunima Singha,	Linguistics	PhD/1411/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	A Descriptive Grammar of Reang	Prof. Kh. Dhiren Singha,	05.02.2019
Md. Jahirul Haque,	Arabic	PhD/2216/2013, Dt. 04.04.2013	Philosophical Themes in the Plays of Tawfiq Al-Hakim : A Study With Special Reference to Ahl Al-Kahf And Shahrazad	Prof. Abdul Rasak T,	12.02.2019
Arpita Debnath,	Sociology	PhD/2237/13, Dt. 22.03.2013	Adolescent Girls and Reproductive Health : A Study in Silchar Town	Dr. Rajiya Shahani,	12.02.2019
Anuradha Bhattacharjee,	Mass Communication	PhD/2342/13, Dt. 04/09/13	Relational Dimensions in Hindi Soap-Operas: An Impact Study of Women Television Viewers in Silchar	Dr. Partha Sarkar,	12.02.2019
Sonali Choudhury,	Mass Communication	PhD/2780/15, Dt. 10.09.2015	Information Needs and Information Seeking Behaviour of College Library Users of Assam with Special Reference to Colleges Affiliated to Assam University: An Empirical Study	Dr. Partha Sarkar, Prof. M.K. Sinha,	12.02.2019
Ningthoujam Chandani Devi,	Biotechnology	PhD/2168/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Isolation and molecular characterization of Polyhydroxybutyrate producing bacteria from the soil samples of different municipal waste areas of Southern Assam	Prof. P.B. Mazumder, Dr. Amitabha Bhattacharjee,	20.02.2019
Anupal Saikia,	History	PhD/2333/13, Dt. 30.04.2013	Religious Institutions and Social Reforms : Role of Satras in Twentieth Century Assam	Dr. Mahua Bhattacharjee,	25.02.2019
M. Ninghaiba Singha,	Manipuri,	PhD/2669/15, Dt. 31/03/15	Barak Tampakta Nongchuplomgi Siksha: Manipuri Sikshada Mityeng Thamlaga Neinaba (A Study of Western Education in Barak Valley : Special Reference to Manipuri Education)	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha,	11.03.2019
Francis Muchahary,	Linguistics,	PhD/1548/2011, Dt. 19.09.2011	The Phonology and Morphology of Zeme Naga	Dr. Paramita Purkait, Dr. Pauthang Haokip,	11.03.2019
Subhajyoti Borgohain,	Sanskrit,	PhD/2773/15, Dt. 10.09.15	Mudraraksasa of Visakhadatta : A Critical Study	Prof. Bhagirathi Biswas,	11.03.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Anurupa Bhattacharjee,	Bengali,	PhD/2195/13, Dt. 05.04.2013	Uttar Purbanchaler Kabi Anurupa Biswas: Bahumatrik Parichayer Path (Anurupa Biswas, the Poet of North East : A Study on Multi-dimensional Identity)	Dr. Durba Deb,	11.03.2019
Kabeen Teronpi,	English,	AUDC, PhD/2528/14, Dt. 09.09.14	Representation of Women: A Study of Five North-East Indian writers of Fiction in English	Dr. Indu Swami,	26.03.2019
Mrinmoyee Goswami,	English, AUDC,	PhD/2627/15, Dt. 01.04.15	Resistance to Patriarchy in Selected Novels of Shashi Deshpande	Dr. Indu Swami,	26.03.2019
Debasish Biswas,	Bengali,	PhD/2665/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Bangla Sahitye Mahabharater Anusrijan (Nirbachita): Satanttryer Abhigjnyan The Transcreation of Mahabharata in Bengali Literature (Selected) : Degree of Difference	Dr. Rahul Das,	30.03.2019
Surath Debbarma,	Linguistics,	PhD/1914/12, Dt. 24.09.2012	The Structure of Hrangkhawl: A Kuki-Chin Language	Prof. S. Ganesh Baskaran,	30.03.2019
Archana Dandapath,	Bengali,	PhD/2658/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Rabindra Sikshachintay Patya-Pushtak Rachayita Rabindranath : Ekti Samiksha (The Role of Author Rabindranath In Writing Textbooks Reflecting his own Ideas on Education: An Analysis)	Prof. Biswatosh Choudhury,	04.04.2019
Suresh Kumar Sahu,	Sociology,	PhD/2725/15, Dt. 08.09.2015	Social Mobility and Social Change among Dhobis: A Study of the Dibrugarh and Duliajan Towns in Assam	Prof. G. Ram,	05.04.2019
Elina Soibamcha,	Education,	PhD/2255/13, Dt. 10.04.13	Attitude of Secondary School Teachers towards Teaching Profession: A Critical Study	Prof. N.N. Pandey,	05.04.2019
Md. Hamid Uddin,	Arabic,	PhD/2628/15, Dt. 01/04/15	Role of Khalil Ahmad Saharanpuri in the Promotion of Arabic Studies : A Study with Special Reference to the Tradition of Prophet Muhammad	Dr. Nazmul Islam Barbhuiya,	11.04.2019
Soma Dey,	Bengali,	PhD/2283/13, Dt. 09.09.2013	Bibhuti Bhushan Bandopadhyay Chhoto Galpe Bratyajiban : Ekti Bisleshanatmak Adhyayan (The Outcastes in the Short Stories of Bibhutibhushan	Dr. Rahul Das,	15.05.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Bandopadhyay – An Analytical Study)		
Rana Kangsha Banik,	Bengali,	PhD/2659/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Charjiban Kendrik Bangla Upanyas: Uponibeshottor Chetonar Aloke (The Bengali Novels Based on the Life of Riverland: On the light of Post-colonialism)	Prof. Priyakanta Nath,	15.05.2019
Siddharth Mani Tripathi,	Education,	PhD/2864/16, Dt. 11.04.16	A Study of Self Concept of Hearing Impaired Children in Relation to their Emotional Intelligence, Academic Achievement and Occupational Aspiration	Dr. A. K. Singh,	15.05.2019
Narmada Nath,	Education,	PhD/1845/12, Dt. 23.04.12	Teacher Motivation and Job Satisfaction in Relation to Teacher Effectiveness of Secondary School Teachers	Dr. Sima Pal,	15.05.2019
Lachit Deka,	Social Work,	PhD/1957/12, Dt. 25.09.12	Working and Living Conditions of Tea Garden Workers of Cachar District, Assam	Prof. Molankal Gangabhusan M.,	15.05.2019
Kripanjali Pradhani,	Commerce ,	PhD/2952/2016, Dt. 16.09.2016	Impact of Women Entrepreneurship on Family Economy in Bodoland Territorial Area Distreict, Assam	Dr. Soma Roy Dey Choudhury,	17.05.2019
Panchatapa Deshamukhya,	Economics,	PhD/2556/14, Dt. 18.09.2014	Role of Service Sector in Economic Growth : A Case Study of North Eastern Region During Pre and Post Reform Period	Prof. Niranjan Roy,	17.05.2019
Ritumani Haloi,	Economics,	PhD/2729/15, Dt. 15.09.2015	Understanding Rural Poverty in the Barak Valley : An Asset Based Approach	Dr. Sagarika Dey,	17.05.2019
Muhammed Rezaul Alam Babul,	Bengali,	PhD/2654/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Somaj Bastobotar Nirikhe Bangladesher Natak: Ekti Somikkha (Social Realism in the Post-Independence of Stage Theatre in Bangladesh)	Prof. Bela Das,	17.05.2019
Violet Dutta,	Hindi,	PhD/1909/12, Dt. 24/09/2012	Stri Atmakathaon mein Pratirodh Ki Sanskriti : 'Pinjare ki Maina',' Kasturi KundalBase' Aur'Ek Kahani Yah Bhi' Ke Vishesh Sandarbha Main	Dr. Prabhat Kumar Mishra,	24.05.2019
Nanda Sinha,	Hindi,	PhD/1906/12, Dt. 24/09/2012	Jagdish Chandra Ke Upanyason mein Swatantryottar Bhartiya Samaj	Dr. Prabhat Kumar Mishra,	24.05.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Ka Yatharth		
Minakshi Duarah,	Commerce, AUDC,	PhD/2457/14, Dt. 19.03.2014	Impact of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme on Reduction of Poverty – A Study in Sivasagar District of Assam	Dr. Subit Dutta,	24.05.2019
Kezhangulie Metha,	History, AUDC,	PhD/2334/13, Dt. 10.09.2013	Battle of Allied Forces and the Japanese-INA Alliance in the Naga Hills (1942-1945): Response and Participation of the Nagas	Dr. Paul B. Chonzik ,	24.05.2019
Gautam Deb,	Bengali,	PhD/2565/14, Dt. 18.09.14	Aranya Samprikta Bangla Uponyas : Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan (Jungle Based Bengali Novels: An analytical Study)	Prof. Priya Kanta Nath,	27.05.2019
Sujata Roy,	Bengali,	PhD/2664/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Mahasweta Devir Nirbachita ChotoGalpo : Ekti Bishleshani Path (The Selected Short Story of Mahasweta Devi: An Analytical Study)	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury,	27.05.2019
Smaranjit Singha,	English,	PhD/2438/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Racial Identity in Selected Novels of J.M. Coetzee and Ngugi Wa Thiong'O	Dr. J. Chakrabarty,	10.06.2019
Mithu Dusad,	English,	PhD/2225/13, Dt. 04.04.13	Portrayal of Women in Selected Works of Fiction of Margaret Laurence: A Feminist Reading	Dr. Saugata Kumar Nath,	10.06.2019
Sauvik Debroy,	English,	PhD/2523/14, Dt. 09.09.14	Exploring Dialogues in Selected Plays of Mahesh Dattani: A Discourse Analysis Approach	Dr. Anindya Syam Choudhury,	10.06.2019
Konsam Surekha Singha,	Hindi,	PhD/2290/13, Dt. 09.09.2013	Hindi Bhasha Aur Sahitya Ke Kshetra Mein George Abraham Grierson Ki Bhoomika	Dr. Sheetanshu Kumar,	10.06.2019
Latika Hazarika,	Education,	PhD/2460/14, Dt. 25.03.14	Higher Education of Mishing and Deori Women in Assam : A Comparative Study	Dr. Sima Pal,	10.06.2019
Shikhamoni Das,	Education,	PhD/2459/14, Dt. 25.03.14	Impact of ICDS Scheme on the Cognitive Development of Pre-School Children	Dr. Sima Pal,	10.06.2019
Pushpita Purkayastha,	Anthropology , AUDC,	PhD/2347/13, Dt. 10.09.2013	Impact of socio-economic condition on maternal and child health status of the Khasis of rural Meghalaya	Dr. Kh. Narendra Singh,	14.06.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Lakhimi Dutta,	English, AUDC,	PhD/2527/14, Dt. 09.09.14	Transitional Journey of R.K. Narayan's Heroines from Silence to Speech: A Select Study	Dr. Indu Swami,	14.06.2019
Namita Chutia Saikia,	Assamese,	PhD/2673/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Asomiya Mahila Kabir Kabitat Loka- Upadan: Eti Adyayan (Nalinibala Devi, Nirmalprabha Bordoloi Aru Karabi Deka Hajarikar Bises Ullikhansaha) (Folk Elements in the poems of Assamese Women Poets : A Study (With Special Reference to Nalinibala Devi, Nirmal Prabha Bordoloi and Karabi Deka Hajarika)	Dr Kusumbar Boruah,	25.06.2019
Rahmat Ali,	Manipuri,	PhD/1821/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Barak Tampakki Pangalgee Chatnabida Honglakliba Mashak Neinaba (A Study of the Cultural Change and Continuity of the Pangal in Barak Valley)	Prof. M. Rajendra Singh,	11.07.2019
Nupur Moni Das,	Commerce,	PhD/2953/2016, Dt. 16.09.2016	Impact of Capital Adequacy Ratio on Commercial Banks' Performance in India	Dr. Joyeeta Deb,	11.07.2019
Harinder Singh Walia,	Social Work,	PhD/2240/13, Dt. 22.03.13	A Study on Socio Economic and Political Dimensions of Naxalism in Bihar	Prof. Subhabrata Dutta,	11.07.2019
Madhumita Deb Sarkar,	Bengali,	PhD/2896/16, Dt. 22.03.16	Mukti Juddher Aloke Bangladesher Nirbachita Upanyas: Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan (The Selected Novels of Bangladesh in the Light of Mukti Juddha : An Analytical Study)	Dr. Barunjoyoti Choudhury,	15.07.2019
Onkholun Haokip,	Social Work,	PhD/2542/14, Dt. 16.09.2014	A Study of Problems and Prospects of Youth in Senapati District, Manipur	Prof. M. Tineshowri Devi,	23.07.2019
Nurul Islam,	Sanskrit,	PhD/1926/2012, Dt. 24.09.2012	Status of Women in the Rāmāyana : A Critical Study	Prof. Bhagirathi Biswas,	29.07.2019
Tesfaye Bezabih Gezihagne,	Mass Communication,	PhD/2991/16, Dt. 07.09.2016	Development Journalism in Ethiopia: A Comparative Study of State and Privately Owned Newspapers	Dr. Charvak,	29.07.2019
Konthoujam Rupabati Devi,	Education,	PhD/1605/11, Dt. 27.09.2011	Self-Esteem of Secondary School Teachers in Manipur: A Critical Study	Prof. N.N. Pandey,	31.07.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Samar Chandra Seal Sarma,	Mass Communication,	PhD/2782/15, Dt. 10.09.2015	Role Performance and Public Relations Strategy in Public Sector Organizations : A Case Study of Northeast Frontier Railway and Oil and Natural Gas Corporation, Silchar	Prof. G.P. Pandey,	07.08.2019
Dharitry Borah,	Political Science,	PhD/2637/15, Dt. 06.04.15	Conflict and Peace Building: A Study of Women Organizations in Northeast India	Dr. Debotosh Chakraborty,	07.08.2019
Saurav Dey,	Commerce,	PhD/2954/2016, Dt. 16.09.2016	Working Capital Management of Micro and Small Enterprises in the East Khasi Hills District, Meghalaya	Dr. Soma Roy Dey Choudhury,	07.08.2019
Nipul Sutradhar,	Commerce, AUDC,	PhD/2648/15, Dt. 27/03/2015	Growth and Performance of Hotel Industry : A Study with Reference to Dimapur District of Nagaland	Dr. Subit Dutta,	09.08.2019
Rashmi Brahma,	Linguistics,	PhD/1410/2011, Dt. 11/04/2011	A Comparative Phonology of Bodo and Rabha	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya,	09.08.2019
Linda Wairopkam,	Linguistics,	PhD/1412/2011, Dt. 11/04/2011	A Grammatical Sketch of Kakching: A Dialect of Manipuri	Prof. Kh. Dhiren Singha,	09.08.2019
Soumitra Nath,	Bengali,	PhD/2663/15, Dt. 31/03/2015	Samprotik Bangla Upanyase Pragadhunik Yuger Sahityer Nana Matrik Upastithi (1990-2015): Nirbachita Path (The Manifold Presence of Pre-Modern Literature in recent Bengali Novels (1990-2015) : A Selected reading)	Dr. Rahul Das,	09.08.2019
Biplab Das,	Bengali,	PhD/2662/15, Dt. 31/03/2015	Paribesh Bhabnar Alope Nirbachita Bangla Upanyas: Nibir Path (Selected Bengali Novel in the light of Eco Consciousness: Intensive Study)	Dr. Bubul Sarma,	09.08.2019
Rama Islam,	Indian Comparative Literature,	PhD/2980/16, Dt. 09/09/16	Diasporic Identity and Cross-Cultural Encounter: A Study on the Works of Jhumpa Lahiri and Monica Ali	Prof Suman Gun,	09.08.2019
K. Mema Singha,	Manipuri,	PhD/2766/15, Dt. 10/09/15	Arambam Darendrajitgi Kangsabadh Kavyada Vedic Sahitya Amasung Sanskritigi Ithil (The Impact of Vedic Literature and culture on Kangsabadh Kavya of Arambam Darendrajit)	Prof. H. Nanikumar Singha,	09.08.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Y. Menoka Singha,	Manipuri,	PhD/1818/12, Dt. 11/04/2012	Barak Tampakki Manipuri Calendaric festival Neinaba (A Study of Manipuri Calendaric Festival in Barak Valley)	Prof. H. Nanikumar Singha,	09.08.2019
Khushbu Barbhuiya,	Political Science,	PhD/2868/16, Dt. 08/04/16	Voting Behaviour and Electoral Politics: A Study of the 16 th Lok Sabha Election (2014) and 14 th Assembly Election (2016) in Barak Valley	Prof. Joyati Bhattacharya,	09.08.2019
Shibu Das, Commerce,	AUDC,	PhD/2886/16, Dt. 30/03/16	Efficiency of Assam Gramin Vikash Bank: A Branch Level Analysis	Dr. A. I.Chanu,	09.08.2019
Abhishek Kumar Singh,	Mass Communication,	PhD/2990/16, Dt. 07.09.2016	A Study on Social Media and Protest in Third World from an Indian Perspective	Dr. Charvak,	16.08.2019
Abhishek Kumar Singh,	Mass Communication,	PhD/2990/16, Dt. 07.09.2016	A Study on Social Media and Protest in Third World from an Indian Perspective	Dr. Charvak,	16.08.2019
Debojani Chakraborty,	Bengali,	PhD/2494/14, Dt. 24.03.14	Samprotik Bangla Akhyane Loko Upadaner Proyog: Nirbachita Upanyaser Nibid Path (Folk Elements in Contemporary Bengali Narrative: Intensive Study of Selected Novels)	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya, Dr.Ramakanta Das,	16.08.2019
Bhupal Bhattacharya,	Law,	PhD/2792/15, Dt. 16/09/2015	The Existing Practices and Laws Relating to Environmental Protection: A Study in the Context of Sustainable Development in India	Prof. Madhumita Dhar Sarkar,	21.08.2019
Pratiti Singha,	Economics,	PhD/2883/16, Dt. 30.03.16	Climate Change, Acreage Allocation and Yield in Agriculture of Assam	Dr. Raju Mandal,	21.08.2019
Papri Paul,	Bengali,	PhD/2286/13, Dt. 09.09.2013	Bish Shataker Prothom Porber Nirbachito Bangla Natoke Jatiyotabadi Bhab O Prerana-Ekti Bishlaswatmak Alochana (An Analytical Study of the Nationalist Feeling and Inspiration in the Bengali Plays Produced in the First Part of the Twentieth Century)	Dr. Rahul Das,	29.08.2019
Sougata Ghosh,	Bengali,	PhD/2740/15, Dt. 10.09.15	Rabindra Sikhahachintay Bibartaner Srot paramparay Sikhshaker Bhumika O Gurutto: Ekti Oitihashik Samikhsha (The importance of the teacher in the temporal	Prof. Rama Bhattacharyya,	29.08.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			development of Tagore's Educational Philosophy: A Historical Study)		
Subashish Das,	Bengali,	PhD/2572/14, Dt. 18.09.14	Bish Sataker Ditiyardhe Tripurar Nirbachita Bangla Chotogalpe Samajbastabata. (Social Realism in the Selected Bengali Short Stories from Tripura in the 2 nd half of 20 th Century)	Dr. Ashok Das,	29.08.2019
Padumi Roy,	Sanskrit,	PhD/1923/12, Dt. 24.09.12	Cakrapanidatta's Āyurvedadipika : A Study on the Plants Used in the Medicines and Their Theoretical Interface in Medicinal Chemistry	Prof. Snigdha Das Roy, Prof. S.B. Paul,	29.08.2019
Farehin Rashid,	Mass Communicati on,	PhD/2778/15, Dt. 10.09.2015	Social Media, Women and Saudi Arabia: Facebook as Sites of Identity Negotiation among Female Students of Universities	Prof. G.P. Pandey, Dr. S.M. Alfarid Hussain,	02.09.2019
Kishore Roy,	Political Science,	PhD/2481/14, Dt. 24/03/14	Participation of Women Legislators in Politics: A Study of Women Legislators in Tripura Legislative Assembly (1972-2013)	Dr. B.C. Dash,	09.09.2019
Lakhinanda Bordoloi,	Political Science,	PhD/2945/16, Dt. 10.09.2016	Traditional Political Institutions of Tiwas: A Study on Change and Continuity	Dr. K. C. Das,	09.09.2019
Sagapam Ibemtombi Devi	Manipuri	PhD/1812/12, Dt. 11.04.2012	Moyon Grammar: Generativeki Mityengda Neinaba (Moyon Grammar: A Generative Perspective)	Prof. N. Saratchandra Singh	20.09.2019
Widonlule Newme	Law	PhD/3020/16, Dt. 21.09.2016	Tribal Court in North East India: A Critical Study on the System of Adminstration of Justice Under the Autonomous District Council in North Cachar Hills	Dr. R.R. Mishra	20.09.2019
Jonela Sinha	Law	PhD/2550/14, Dt. 20.09.2014	Combating Corruption Through the Institution of Lokpal in India: A Study of the Legal Framework with Special Focus on North-East	Dr. Partha Pratim Paul	20.09.2019
Samir Bhadury	Law	PhD/3021/16, Dt. 21.09.2016	Right to Employment of Persons with Disabality : A Critical Study of Law and Its Implementation in the State of Tripura	Dr. R.R. Mishra	20.09.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Achyut Gogoi	Mass Communication	PhD/1558/11, Dt. 21.09.2011	Intracommunity Communication on Health Awareness (A Study on Karbi Community of Karbi Anglong District of Assam)	Prof. G.P. Pandey	26.09.2019
Madhabi Dey	Indian Comparative Literature	PhD/2973/16, Dt. 09/09/16	Quest for Bengali Root in Selected Works of Jhumpa Lahiri and Amitav Ghosh : A Comparative Study	Dr. Amalendu Chakrabarty	26.09.2019
Debasish Dutta	Indian Comparative Literature	PhD/2976/16, Dt. 09/09/16	Partition Literature Encircling the Punjab, Bengal and Sind Perspectives in Selective Narratives	Dr. Amalendu Chakrabarty	26.09.2019
Ram Naresh Das	Commerce	PhD/2885/16, Dt. 30.03.16	A Study on Social Security Measures for the Workers of Tea Industry with Special Reference to Dibrugarh District of Assam	Prof. Ratan Borman	26.09.2019
Kaushik Barman	Commerce	PhD/2731/15, Dt. 15.09.2015	Women Entrepreneurship Development in Bodoland Territorial Area District (BTAD), Assam: Problems and Prospects	Dr. A. I. Chanu	26.09.2019
Mithun Paul	Education	PhD/1604/11, Dt. 27.09.2011	Higher Education of Muslim Minority Girls in Assam : An Analytical Study	Dr. Sima Pal	03.10.2019
Maitreyee Chakrabarty	Law	PhD/2551/14, Dt. 20.09.2014	A Study on Food Safety and Standard laws in India with Special Emphasis on Accountability of Business Enterprises	Dr. R.R.Mishra	03.10.2019
Surojit Paul	Bengali	PhD/2493/14, Dt. 20.03.2014	Samaresh Basu Uponyase Rajniti : Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan (Polityics in Samaresh Basu's Novels: An Analytical Study)	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya	03.10.2019
Shankar Kumar Bhattacharjee	Indian Comparative Literature	PhD/2974/16, Dt. 09/09/2016	Integrating Language and Literature in English Studies : An Analytical Study with A Special Reference to Govt & Private Schools of Barak Valley	Dr. Amalendu Chakrabarty	03.10.2019
Madhusudan Murasing	Indian Comparative Literature	PhD/2978/16, Dt. 09/09/2016	An Analytical Study on Kokborok Literature Teaching at Under- Graduate Level in Tripura	Dr. Amalendu Chakrabarty	14.10.2019
Biman Bhattacharjee	History	PhD/2468/14, Dt. 24/03/2014	Tax System in Kautilya's Arthashastra	Prof. Projit Kumar Palit	22.10.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
M. Nanda Babu Singha	Manipuri	PhD/2770/15, Dt. 10.09.2015	Barak Tampakki Manipuri Lamkoy Wari (Manipuri Travelogue of Barak Valley)	Dr. H. Rajmani Singha	08.11.2019
Shubhendu Mondal	Bengali	PhD/2891/16, Dt. 22.03.2016	Paschim Banger Nadi-Bhanganer Artho – Samajik Pratikriya Ebong Swadhinata-Uttar Bangla Upanyase tar Pratifalan (The Socio-Economic Implication of the River Bank Erosion of West Bengal and its Impact on the Post-independent Bengali Novels)	Dr. Alauddin Mondal	08.11.2019
Dipankar Ghosh	Indian Comparative Literature	PhD/2904/16, Dt. 22.03.2016	Gouriya Vaisnava Andolone Caitanya Parsad Gadadhar Panditer Vumika, Dhara ebong Gauriya Vaisnava Tatwer Sange tnar Antarjibaner Sangjog (Impact of Gadadhara Pandit in Gauriya Vaisnava movement, his Legacy and Relation of his Inner Life to Gauriya Theory)	Dr. Arjundeb Sensarma	08.11.2019
Muhammed Rezaul Alam Babul	Bengali	PhD/2654/15, Dt. 31.03.2015	Somaj Bastobotar Nirikhe Bangladesher Natak: Ekti Somikkha (Social Realism in the Post-Independence of Stage Theatre in Bangladesh)	Prof. Bela Das	08.11.2019

Ph. D Award List (Science)

(2015-2019)

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Devanand Kumar	Life Science	Ph.D/694/09 Dt. 05.02.2009	Studies on Nitric Oxide Signaling in Rice (<i>Oryza Sativa</i> L.) under Abiotic Stress	Prof. Sanjib Kumar Panda	27.01.15
Khawairakpam Romesh Singh	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/835/09 Dt. 10.08.2009	Mapping and Quantitative Assessment of Vegetation of Jiribam Sub-Division, Imphal East District, Manipur, India using Remote Sensing and GIS	Dr. Aparajita De (Supervisor) Dr. C.S. Reddy (NRSA.Hyd.) (Co-Supervisor)	27.01.15
Thounaojam Rupachandra Singh	Information Technology	Ph.D/1753/11 Dt. 20.09.2011	Visual Cryptography Based Blind Video Water Marking Scheme for Copyright Protection in DWT Domain.	Dr. Sudipta Roy, (Supervisor) & Dr. Khumanthem Manglem Singh, Manipur University (Co-supervisor)	13.02.15
Sumana Chakraborty	Biotechnology	Ph.D/697/09 Dt.05-02-09	Effect of Cadmium Exposure on Testicular Macrophages of Adult Albino Mice and Its Relation to Reproductive Function	Dr. M. Sengupta (Supervisor) Prof. G. D. Sharma (Co-Supervisor)	13.02.15
Maibam Haripriya Devi	Life Science	Ph.D./784/09 Dt: 17.08.09	Macrophytes of Keibul Lamjao National Park, Manipur with special reference to Ethnobotanical Notes.	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury, AUS (Supervisor) Dr. P K Singh M.U. (Co-Supervisor)	11.03.15
Rupjyoti Saikia	Life Science	Ph.D./778/09 Dt: 17.08.09	Phytochemical Screening of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L. (Scrophulariaceae) and insilico Bioactivity Study of Isolated Compounds	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury, AUS (Supervisor) Dr. Anupam Das Talukdar (Co-Supervisor)	11.03.15
Sagarika Mohanta	Life Science	Ph.D./685/09 Dt: 05.02.09	Biodiversity of Endophytic and Rhizospheric Nitrogen Fixing Microorganisms of <i>Cymbopogon</i> Species of Barak Valley, Assam	Prof. G.D. Sharma (Supervisor) Dr. Bibhas Deb G.C.College, Silchar (Co-Supervisor)	11.03.15
Rosy Yenn	Life Science	Ph.D./1158/10 Dt: 22.09.10	Characterization and Evaluation of Hydrocarbon Degrading Bacteria Isolated from Crude Oil Contaminated Soil of different Drill Sites of	Dr. Ajit K. Tamuli (Supervisor) Dr. H.P. Deka Boruah	11.03.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Assam and their Application for Bioremediation	(Co-Supervisor)	
Parinita Neog	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1683/11 Dt: 15.09.11	Isolation, Characterization and Assessment of Natural Product of Cassia Javanica L. with reference to Activity Relationship	Prof. M.D. Choudhury (Supervisor) Dr. S. Choudhury & Dr. A. Bhattacharjee (Co-Supervisors)	07.04.15
Yumnam Romila Devi	Biotechnology	Ph.D/806/09 Dt: 17.08.09	Isolation and Characterization of Anti-Diabetic Compound(s) from Eugenia Operculata Roxb	Dr. P.B. Mazumder & Dr. Y.Vasudeva Rao	07.04.15
Deepa Nath	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1113/10 Dt: 07.04.10	Phytochemical Profiling of Melastoma malabathricum L.(Melastomataceae)	Prof. M.D. Choudhury (Supervisor) Dr. P.B. Mazumder (Co-Supervisor)	07.04.15
Supriya Das	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1039/09 Dt: 09.11.09	In Vitro Multiplication of Some Rare and Endangered Medicinal Plants of Barak Valley	Prof. M.D. Choudhury (Supervisor) Dr. P.B. Mazumder (Co-Supervisor)	07.04.15
Saikhom Joylani Devi	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D./782/09 Dt: 17.08.09	Traditional Knowledge and Technology of Natural Dyes Practiced by the Meitei Communities of Manipur	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury, AUS (Supervisor) Dr. P K Singh M.U. (Co-Supervisor)	07.04.15
Gopa Chakraborty	Life Science	Ph.D/1139/10 Dt. 22.09.10	Cross Cultural Ethno-Medicinal Practices in Southern Assam : A Comparative Study	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury	29.04.15
Maisnam Sapana Devi	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D./817/09 Dt: 10.08.09	Toxicity of Synthetic Pyrethroid Insecticides Deltamethrin and Permethrin on Anabas testudineus Bloch, 1792, with Special Reference to Physiological Changes	Prof. Abhik Gupta	29.04.15
Rita Chakpram	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D./820/09 Dt: 10.08.09	Toxicity and Bioaccumulation of Selected Heavy Metals in Anabas testudineus Bloch, 1792	Prof. Abhik Gupta	29.04.15
Hussain Ahmed Barbhuiya	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D./1192/10 Dt: 28.07.10	STUDY AND ASSESSMENT OF THREATENED AND ENDEMIC VASCULAR PLANTS OF SOUTHERN ASSAM.	Prof. B. K Dutta (Supervisor), Dr. Ajit Kumar Das & Dr. Ananta Kumar Baishya (Co-Supervisor)	04.03.14

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Md. Siddique Anwar	Chemistry	Ph.D/843/09 Date: 24.08.09	Synthesis of Potentially Bioactive Heterocyclic Compounds	Prof. S. B. Paul (Supervisor) Prof. K.C. Majumdar (Co-Supervisor)	14.05.15
Haobam Khumanleima Chanu	Ecology & Env. Science	Ph.D/818/09 Dt: 10.08.09	Acute and chronic toxicity of some heavy metals in water spinach (<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forsk.)	Prof. Abhik Gupta	21.05.15
Partha Pradip Adhikari	Chemistry	Ph.D/1187/10 Dt.15.09.10	Studies on Phytochemical, Biochemical and Therapeutic Characterisation of Medicinally Important Plant <i>Cleome gynandra</i> L. (Cleomaceae)	Prof. S.B. Paul (Supervisor) Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury & Dr. Sudip Choudhury (Co-Supervisors)	25.05.15
Bhaswati sarma	Ecology & Env. Science	Ph.D/1038/09 Dt. 16.11. 09	Distribution, Identification and Molecular Characterization of Cyanobacterial Communities in Hailakandi District of Southern Assam, Northeast India	Prof. Jayashree Rout (Supervisor) Dr. Mahuya Sengupta (Co-Supervisor)	08.06. 15
Fazlur Rahaman	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1146/10 Dt. 22.09. 10	Study on CpG Island Methylator Phenotype (CIMP) in Oral and Esophageal Squamous cell Carcinoma	Prof. S.K. Ghosh	08.06. 15
Ruhina Shirin Laskar	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1147/10 Dt. 22.09. 10	Study on Microsatellite Instability, Epigenetics and Viral Infection in Colorectal Cancer Patients from Northeast India	Prof. S.K. Ghosh	08.06.15
Dhritiman Chanda	Life Science	Ph.D/1108/10 Dt. 07.04.10	Effect of Heavy Metal Pollution on the Diversity of microorganisms including Microbial Symbionts in Hindustan Paper Corporation (HPC), Cachar, Assam	Prof. G.D. Sharma (Supervisor) Dr. D.K. Jha (Co-Supervisor)	09.07.15
Benkee Thiyam	Life Science	Ph.D/1130/10 Dt.22.09.10	Studies on post-harvest diseases of fruits in Barak Valley, Assam	Prof. G.D. Sharma	09.07.15
Pranita Borah	Life Science	Ph.D/792/09 Dt.17.08.09	Ecological Studies on microbial decomposition of leaf litter of <i>Tectoma grandis</i> tree under tropical humid forest of Assam, India	Prof. G.D. Sharma (Supervisor) Dr. Pradip Kumar Baruah (Co-Supervisor)	09.07.15
Anand Prakash Maurya	Microbiology	Ph.D/2157/12 Dt.26.09.12	Molecular Characterization of Extended Spectrum Beta-Lactamases and their genetic environment	Dr.Amitabha Bhattacharjee (Supervisor) Dr. Anupam Das Talukdar & Dr. Debadatta Dhar (Chanda) (Co-Supervisor)	09.07.15
Ratul Nath	Life Science	Ph.D/1140/10 Dt.22.09.10	A Study on endophytic microbial inoculants of <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze	Prof. G.D. Sharma (Supervisor)	09.07.15

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			and evaluation of their potential for promoting plant growth	Dr. (Mrs) Madhumita Borooah (Co-Supervisor)	
Riaj Uddin Mazumder	Mathematics	Ph.D/836/09 Dt. 24.08.2009	Rough Fuzzy Set Approach to Feature Selection and Classification	Dr. Shahin Ara Begum	20.07.2015
Kh.Raju Singha	Computer Science	Ph.D/850/09 Dt. 24.08.2009	Part of speech tagging in Manipuri: A computational linguistic approach	Prof. B.S. Purkayastha	20.07.2015
Adil Ahmed Lawaye	Computer Science	Ph.D/1782/11 Dt. 22.09.2011	Design and Implementation of Part of Speech Tagger for Kashmiri	Prof. Bipul Shyam Purkayastha	22.07.2015
Taiyenjam Romen Singh	Information Technology	Ph.D/1752/2011 Dt. 20.09.2011	Study and Analysis of Power-Law Transformations in Image Enhancement Technique	Dr.Sudipta Roy (Supervisor) Dr. Khumanthem Manglem Singh (Co-Supervisor)	22.07.2015
Raju Prasad Paswan	Computer Science	Ph.D/1167/2010 Dt.15.09.2010	Artificial Neural Network for Prediction of Area and Crop Production Across Different Agro-Climatic Zones of Assam	Dr. Shahin Ara Begum	29.07.2015
Kshetrimayum Bijayalaxmi Devi	Ecology & Env. Science	Ph.D/834/2009 Dt. 10.08.09	Cultural and Ecological Aspects of Plant Diversity of Impham East District, Manipur	Dr. Aparajita De (Supervisor) Dr. P.K. Hajra (Co-Supervisor)	03.08.2015
Ajoy Kumar Khan	Information Technology	Ph.D/1758/2011 Dt. 20.09.11	Design and Implementation of Efficient Algorithm for 3D VLSI Physical Design	Dr. Sudipta Roy (Supervisor) Prof. Rajat Kr. Pal (University of Calcutta) (Co-Supervisor)	03.08.2015
Anindita Bhattacharjee	Physics	Ph.D/1792/2011 Dt. 22.09.11	A Study of Few Aspects of String Inspired Cosmology	Dr. A. Deshamukhya (Supervisor) Prof. Sudhakar Panda (Co-Supervisor)	03.08.2015
Soma Datta	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1402/2011 Dt. 06.04.11	Studies on the Ecology of soil microarthropods of Rubber and Jatropha plantations with special reference to Cryptostigmatid mites in Tripura	Prof. D.C. Ray	03.08.2015
Ngangbam Bedamani Singh	Physics	Ph.D/1168/2010 Dt 15.09.10	Studies on structures and Properties of Few Selected Metal Clusters Using Density Functional Theory	Dr. Utpal Sarkar (Supervisor) Dr. B Indrajit Sharma (Co-Supervisor)	03.08.2015
Mofidul Islam	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1213/2010 Dt. 28.07.10	Status survey of Hoolock Gibbon (Hoolock hoolock) with special reference to habitat analysis, food analysis and anthropogenic pressure in the Innerline Reserve Forest and its adjoining areas of	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury (Supervisor) Prof. P C Bhattacharjee (Co-Supervisor)	18.08.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Cachar district, Assam		
Biswadeep Choudhury	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1143/2010 Dt. 22.09.10	A study on molecular markers in Hospital based patients suffering from Head and Neck Squamous Cell Carcinoma (HNSCC) from Southern Assam	Prof. S.K. Ghosh	04.09.2015
Joyobrato Nath	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1703/2011 Dt. 15.09.11	Molecular Surveillance of Amoebiasis in North Eastern States of India	Prof. S.K. Ghosh & Dr. Baby Singha	04.09.2015
Mohua Chakraborty	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1711/2011 Dt. 15.09.11	DNA Barcode based calibration of Indian freshwater fishes for analyzing species diversity and shared nucleotide traits	Prof. S.K. Ghosh	04.09.2015
Sagolsem Poireiton Meitei	Computer Science	Ph.D/1164/2010 Dt. 15.09.10	Electronic Dictionary (Manipuri to English) and its Impact in the Development of Manipuri Language	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha	08.09.2015
Shantikumar Ningombam	Computer Science	Ph.D/849/2009 Dt. 24.08.09	E-Dictionary of Technical Terms used in Manipuri (Meetei) Language	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha	08.09.2015
Leishangthem Sarnabati Devi	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1206/2010 Dt. 28.07.10	Studies on bio-ecology of Leucinodes orbonalis Guen, (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) on brinjal (Solanum melongena Linn.) under agro-climatic conditions of Imphal Valley	Prof. D.C. Ray (Supervisor) Dr. K.I. Singh (Co-Supervisor)	09.09.2015
Chitraniva Datta	Chemistry	Ph.D/1770/2011 Dt. 22.09.11	Synthesis, Photoluminescence and Mesogenic Properties of some d- and f- Block Metal Schiff Base Complexes	Prof. C.R. Bhattacharjee	09.09.2015
Oinam Ibetombi Devi	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1190/2010 Dt. 28.07.10	Studies on the allelopathic effect of some plants against crop plants/weed species and their potential to control some selective pests of crop plants under the agroclimatic condition of Barak Valley (Southern Assam)	Prof. Biman Kumar Dutta (Supervisor) Prof. Parthankar Choudhury (Co-Supervisor)	11.09.2015
Ksh. Krishnabati Singha	Computer Science	Ph.D/1166/2010, Dt. 15.09.10	Manipuri Morphological Analysis with Finite State Techniques	Prof. Bipul Syam Purkayastha	23.09.2015
Mohammed Ali	Chemistry	Ph.D/1775/11, Dt. 22.09.11	Self-Assembly of Nanoparticles at the Liquid/Liquid Interface	Dr. Sujit Kumar Ghosh	23.09.2015
Shamim Ahmed Shamim Khan Barbhuiya	Biotechnology	Ph.D/699/09, Dt. 05.02.09	Effect of lead exposure on testicular macrophages and its relation to reproductive functions in adult male albino mice	Dr. Mahuya Sengupta (Supervisor) Prof. G. D. Sharma (Co-Supervisor)	01.10.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Yumnam Bablu Singh	Computer Science	Ph.D/1162/10, Dt. 15.09.10	Web Enabled Multilingual Manipuri Dictionary	Prof. B.S. Purkayastha (Supervisor) Prof. C.Y. Singh (Co-Supervisor)	01.10.2015
Monjur Ahmed Laskar	Life Science	Ph.D/1120/10, Dt. 22.09.10	Molecular Mechanism of Action of Some Plant Based Cardioprotective Natural Products: An in silico Approach	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury	07.10.2015
Abhijit Paul	Computer Science	Ph.D/1887/12, Dt. 09.04.12	Studies of Wireless Sensor Networks to Mitigate Natural Disasters	Dr. Pradipto Das	08.10.2015
Jayalaxmi Ningthoujam	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1713/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Aeromycodiversity studies in Moreh- A Border Town of Manipur in the Indo-Myanmar Hot Spot Region	Prof. B. K Dutta & Prof. N. I. Singh (Manipur University) (Co-Supervisor)	12.10.2015
Kalpana Upadhyaya	Chemistry	Ph.D/845/09, Dt. 24.08.09	Synthesis and characterization of organic photovoltaic solar materials and four-ring bent core liquid crystals	Dr. D. Sengupta (Supervisor) Prof. N.V.S. Rao (Co-Supervisor)	12.10.2015
Jhunu Debbarma	Information Technology	Ph.D/1755/11, Dt. 20.09.11	Analysis and Design of Cross Layer Architecture for Data Accessibility in MANETs through efficient Routing Protocol	Prof. Sudipta Roy (Supervisor) Prof. Rajat Kr Pal (University of Calcutta) (Co-Supervisor)	12.10.2015
Paromita Chakraborty	Microbiology	Ph.D/1701/2011, Dt. 15-09-2011	Molecular Characterization of Rotavirus associated with neonatal gastroenteritis of farm animals from Barak and Brahmaputra Valleys	Dr. Indu Sharma (Supervisor) Dr. N.N Barman & Dr. Piyush Pandey (Co-Supervisors)	14.10.2015
Himani Pal	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/797/2009, Dt. 17.08.2009	Cyperaceae of Southern Assam with reference to Phytochemical Screening of Some Selected Plants	Prof. M.D.Choudhury	14.10.2015
Sumita Das	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1040/09, Dt. 09/11/09	A Study on Pteridophytic flora of Tripura State with reference to their Economic Utility	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury	02.11.2015
Jagajjit Sahu	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1675/2011, Dt. 15/09/11	Generation and in silico analysis of ESTs of few endangered medicinal plants of North East India and study of cross-genera transferability of the EST-SSRs	Dr. A.Das Talukdar (Supervisor) Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury & Dr. P. Sen (Co-Supervisors)	02.11.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Richa Chaturvedi	Chemistry	Ph.D/1769/11, Dt. 22.09.11	A study of the quality of ground and surface water of Sonitpur district, Assam with special reference to hazards of iron toxicity	Prof. C.R. Bhattacharjee (Supervisor) Dr. P. Chattopadhyay & Dr. S. Banerjee (Co-Supervisors)	11.11.2015
Biplab Kumar Das	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2106/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Studies on the Fish Diversity and Habitat Mapping of River Siang in Arunachal Pradesh	Prof. Devashish Kar	16.11.2015
Pinak Pani Nath Choudhury	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/777/09, Dt. 17.08.09	Phytochemical analysis and therapeutic potential of Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. with reference to insilico screening	Prof. M.Dutta Choudhury	03.12.2015
Leimapokpam Amarjit Singh	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1204/2010, Dt. 28.07.2010	Studies on the Ecology of Soil Microarthropods in Cultivated Field and Municipal Waste Disposal Sites of Cachar District, Assam	Prof. D.C. Ray	18.12.2015
Nabajyoti Borah	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1191/2010, Dt. 28.07.2010	Studies on the Vegetative and Micropropagation of some medicinal and Endangered Plants of Assam	Prof. B.K. Dutta (Supervisor) Prof. P.B. Mazumder & Dr. Ajit Kumar Das (Co-Supervisors)	18.12.2015
Anup Dey	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1211/2010, Dt. 28.07.2010	Habitat Analysis, Status Survey and Distribution of Hoolock Gibbon (Hoolock hoolock) in Some Selected Reserve Forests and Adjoining Areas of Karimganj District, Assam (India)	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury (Supervisor) Prof. P.C. Bhattacharjee (Co-Supervisor)	18.12.2015
Abhijit Borah	Agricultural Engineering	Ph.D/2271/2013, Dt. 26.02.2013	Development of a Solar-Biomass Integrated Drying System for Spice Crops	Dr. Laxmi Narayan Sethi (Supervisor) Dr. Sudipto Sarkar (Co-Supervisor)	18.12.2015
Hasina Begum Barbhuiya	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1215/2010, Dt. 28.07.2010	A Study on Behavioural and Histological Changes in the Freshwater Fish Heteropneustes Fossilis Exposed to some Selected Pesticides	Prof. Mithra Dey	23.12.2015
Yumnam Devashree	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1194/2010, Dt. 28.07.2010	Quantification of pesticide residue and their impact on the soil microbiota in the agroecosystems of Barak	Prof. B.K. Dutta, Prof. S.B. Paul & Dr. Sudip Choudhury	23.12.2015

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Valley, Assam	(Co-Supervisor)	
Deepti Mala Singha	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1195/2010, Dt. 28.07.2010	Studies on litter production, decomposition and nutrient recycling in tea agro-ecosystem of Cachar District, Southern Assam	Prof. B.K. Dutta (Supervisor) Prof. D.C. Ray (Co-Supervisor)	23.12.2015
Rinku Moni Kalita	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1202/2010, Dt. 28.07.2010	Carbon Storage and Sequestration in Tea Agroforestry System in Barak Valley, Assam	Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das & Dr. Arun Jyoti Nath (Co-Supervisor)	23.12.2015
Binku Dutta	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1681/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Study of fish diversity and habitat mapping in the Towkak river in Assam and Nagaland	Prof. Devashish Kar	04.01.2016
Supriya Maimom	Ecology and Environmental Science	Ph.D/1193/2010, Dt. 28.07.2010	Phosphate Solubilizing Fungi from Soils of Ginger Fields of Churachandpur District, Manipur and Their Possible Use as Biofertilizer for Sustainable Ginger Cultivation	Prof. B. K. Dutta & Prof. N. Irabanta Singh (Co-Supervisor)	14.01.2016
Dulumoni Tamuly	Ecology and Environmental Science	Ph.D/1214/2010, Dt. 28.07.2010	A Study on the Habitat Ecology and Biology of Anuran Tadpoles from different Ecosystems in Cachar District, Assam, India	Prof. Mithra Dey	14.01.2016
Yumnam Nganthoi Devi	Ecology and Environmental Science	Ph.D/1714/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Studies on Parthenium Hysterophorus L. Growing along the Selected National and State Highways of Manipur and Its Management through Allelopathy Approach	Prof. B. K Dutta (Supervisor) Prof. N. I. Singh (Co-Supervisor)	14.01.2016
Jogesh Laishram	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1216/10, Dt. 28.07.2010	Socio-ecology and Socio-economic study of the people living in and around the Loktak lake of Manipur, North East India	Prof. Mithra Dey	22.01.2016
Thangjam Gopeshwor Singh	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1200/10, Dt. 28.07.2010	Water Quality of River Nambul, Manipur, India, with Special Reference to Heavy Metal Concentrations in Water, Sediment and Biota	Prof. Abhik Gupta	22.01.2016
Sushmita Nath	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1134/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Bioassay of extracts of Ricinus communis L. on reproductive system	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury (Supervisor) Dr. S. Roy Choudhury (Co-Supervisor)	22.01.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Banani Das	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1121/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Traditional antifertility plants of Tripura state and bioactivity assay of some selected plants	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury Dr. A. Das Talukdar	22.01.2016
Elangbam Jayantakumar Singh	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/641/08, Dt. 21.04.2008	Trace Element Analysis of Groundwater in Manipur Valley with Special Reference to Arsenic Contamination	Prof. Abhik Gupta (Supervisor) Prof. N. Rajmuhon Singh (Manipur University) (Co-Supervisor)	25.01.2016
Sunita Sarkar	Computer Science	Ph.D/729/09, Dt. 11.02.2009	An Investigation of Computational Intelligence Techniques and their Application	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha	25.01.2016
Srikanth Turlapati	Chemistry	Ph.D/1774/11, Dt. 22.09.2011	Dispersion of carbon nanotubes in novel banana liquid crystals and study of their physical properties	Dr. Sudip Choudhury (Supervisor) Prof. N.V.S. Rao (Co-Supervisor)	27.01.2016
Dharitri Das	Chemistry	Ph.D/1189/10, Dt. 15.09.2010	Structures and Reactivity of Ruthenium based anticancer Drugs and their interaction with biomolecules, A density functional approach	Dr. Paritosh Mondal	27.01.2016
Shoubhonik Deb	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1208/10, Dt. 28.07.2010	Distribution and diversity of algae in rice-field ecosystems of Cachar district in Assam and molecular characterization of isolated cyanobacteria	Prof. J. Rout (Supervisor) Dr. Mahuya Sengupta (Co-Supervisor)	01.02.2016
Budheswar Dehury	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1127/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	An in silico study on identification and characterization of resistant/avirulence genes and their interaction in selected cereal crops	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury (Supervisor) Prof. G.D. Sharma and Dr. Madhumita Barooah (Co-Supervisor)	01.02.2016
Moriom Begam	Biotechnology	Ph.D/799/09, Dt. 17.08.2009	Antioxidant and Immunomodulatory analysis of mercury and cadmium induced modulation of non specific host defense in fresh water fish Channa punctatus	Dr. Mahuya Sengupta	01.02.2016
Ramananda Ghosh Tarafdar	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1133/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Phytochemical and bioactivity screening of some selected plants	Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury (Supervisor) Dr. A. Das Talukdar (Co-Supervisor)	01.02.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Debee Prasad Sahoo	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2108/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Genetic Engineering of mungbean for Salinity Tolerance	Prof. S.K.Panda	12.02.2016
Bijita Barman	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1219/10, Dt. 28.07.2010	Aquatic Insect Community of Lotic Systems of Chakrashila Wildlife Sanctuary, Western Assam, India- An Ecological Study	Dr. Susmita Gupta	12.02.2016
Bidisha Chakraborty	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1197/10, Dt. 28.07.2010	A Study on Rainwater Quality in Selected Areas of Eastern and Northeastern India	Prof. Abhik Gupta	24.02.2016
Madhuchhanda Chakraborty	Physics	Ph.D/2029/12, Dt. 12.09.2012	Preparation of Metal Oxide Semiconductor Quantum Dots and Their Applications as Nano Gas Sensor	Dr. Siddhartha Sankar Nath (Supervisor) Prof. Late R. Bhattacharjee (Co-Supervisor)	24.02.2016
Lalawmkima Darlong	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1137/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Morpho-taxonomic Studies on Lianas in Tripura with Special Reference to Reproductive Attributes of Some Threatened Taxa	Dr. D. Bhattacharyya	24.02.2016
Soumya Dasgupta	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1734/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Studies on the Rehabilitation Ecology of Asiatic Black Bear in Selected Protected Areas of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury (Supervisor) Prof. P.C. Bhattacharjee (Co-Supervisor)	24.02.2016
Simi Talukdar	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1199/10, Dt. 28.07.2010	Community attitude, conservation and resource sharing around protected areas of Bodoland Territorial Council (BTC), Assam	Prof. Abhik Gupta	25.02.2016
Ashraful Hussain	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1223/10, Dt. 28.07.2010	Study of Aquatic flora of Dhubri district, Assam with special reference to their utilization pattern	Dr. Ajit Kumar Das (Supervisor) Prof. Biman Kumar Dutta (Co-Supervisor)	25.02.2016
Harun All Rashid Pramanik	Chemistry	Ph.D/1188/10, Dt. 15.09.2010	Studies on synthesis, characterization and properties of Schiff base Complexes of some d- and f- block metals	Dr. P.C. Paul (Supervisor) Prof. C.R. Bhattacharjee (Co-Supervisor)	25.02.2016
Uttaran Bhattacharjee	Microbiology	Ph.D/1699/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Studies on incident of Porcine circo virus (PCV) and Porcine parvo virus (PPV) and relation to postweaning Multisystemic Syndrome in	Dr. Indur Sharma (Supervisor) Dr. Arnab Sen & Prof. Sarbani Giri (Co-Supervisor)	25.02.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Meghalaya		
Shougrakpam Bijen Meetei	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1720/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Diversity and characteristics of indigenous fuelwood tree species of Manipur	Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das (Supervisor) Dr. E.J. Singh (Co-Supervisor)	01.03.2016
Arnab Kumar Maji	Information Technology	Ph.D/1757/11, Dt. 20.09.2011	Design and Analysis of an Efficient Guessed Free Sudoku Solver	Prof. Sudipta Roy (Supervisor) Prof. Rajat Kumar Pal (University of Calcutta) (Co-Supervisor)	18.03.2016
Abul Kashim Md. Fujail	Computer Science	Ph.D/1165/10, Dt. 15.09.2010	Soft Computing Methodologies and its Applications to Estimate Local Scour at Bridge Abutment	Dr. Sahin Ara Begum (Supervisor) Dr. A.K. Barbhuiya (Co-Supervisor)	06.04.2016
Shamim Ahmed Laskar	Computer Science	Ph.D/853/09, Dt. 24.08.2009	Data Hiding Using Steganography	Prof. K. Hemachandran	13.04.2016
Rinju Bharali	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1398/11, Dt. 06.04.2011	Ethnobotanical Studies on the Nepali Community of Nagaon and Sonitpur District (Assam)	Prof. B.K. Dutta, Dr. P. Gogoi	27.04.2016
Nikhil Chandra Das	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1712/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Occurrence and management of foot rot disease (<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> Sacc.) of certain important cash crops in Barak Valley with special reference to Cachar district of Assam	Prof. B.K. Dutta, Prof. D. C. Ray & Prof. A. K. Saikia	27.04.2016
Raj Kumari Sanayaima Devi	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1729/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Exploration of Lichen Biodiversity from Central Part of Manipur with Special Reference to Bioprospection	Prof. Jayashree Rout, Dr. D. K. Upreti	29.04.2016
Salam Rita Devi	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1723/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Taxonomic and Faunistic Studies of Indian Cryptorhynchinae Weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)	Prof. D.C. Ray, Prof. V. V. Ramamurthy	29.04.2016
Thounaojam Maipakpi Chanu	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1721/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Ecology and Management of Yellow Stem Borer, <i>Scirpophaga incertulas</i> (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) on Paddy in Cachar District, Assam	Prof. D. C. Ray	13.05.2016
Abhinandan Bhattacharjee	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/696/09, Dt. 05.02.2009	Potential biomarkers in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma : A Multiparametric evaluation	Prof. Sarbani Giri, Dr. P. Purkayastha	01.06.2016
L. Priyadarshini Devi	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1151/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Phytochemical screening and molecular characterization of anti-hyperglycemic plant	Prof. P.B. Mazumder, Prof. M.Dutta	03.06.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			cassia alata Linn	Choudhury	
Mridul Mohan Das	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1145/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Study on DNA sequence based genomic variations in bamboo species of Southern Assam	Prof. S.K. Ghosh	18.07.2016
Javed Hussain Choudhury	Biotechnology	Ph.D/2175/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Studies on Human Papillomavirus (HPV) Prevalence, Genetic Polymorphisms and Epigenetics in Head and Neck Cancer	Prof. S.K. Ghosh	18.07.2016
Sarmishta Dey	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1704/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Study of the expression profile of phytochelatin synthase 1 (PCS1) and metallothionein genes in response to copper stress in <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	Prof. P.B. Mazumder, Prof. S.B. Paul	18.07.2016
Mrinal Kanti Deb Barma	Information Technology	Ph.D/2180/12, Dt. 21.09.2012	Design and Development of a DVR-Based Hybrid Routing Protocol for Mobile Ad-hoc Networks	Prof. Sudipta Roy	18.07.2016
Ruchira Das	Microbiology	Ph.D/1116/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	A Comparative Study on Virulence Factors, Biofilm Formation and Antibiotic Resistance Profile of <i>Pseudomonads</i> from Environmental and Clinical Isolates in Barak Valley, Assam	Dr. Piyush Pandey, Prof. Devashish Kar	19.07.2016
Doli Talukdar	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1112/10, Dt. 07.04.2010	Maternal exposure to betel quid with or without tobacco and birth outcome : A study in human and chick test system	Prof. S. Giri, Dr. A. Giri	19.07.2016
Ramkrishna Pal	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1148/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Theranostic effect of noble metal nanoparticles on 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumor and allied oxidative stress in the tumor associated macrophages	Dr. Mahuya Sengupta	19.07.2016
Asem Ibemhal Devi	Biotechnology	Ph.D/2167/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Identification and characterization of the genes responsible for scent and pericarp color of the black scented rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) of Manipur	Prof. P.B. Mazumder, Prof. J.M. Laishram	19.07.2016
Seram Anil Singh	Biotechnology	Ph.D/2177/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Study of the risk factors associated with nasopharyngeal carcinoma in North-East India	Prof. S.K. Ghosh	19.07.2016
Papiya Sinha	Microbiology	Ph.D/1136/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	A Comparative Study on Thermostable Nuclease, Biofilm Production and Antibiotic Resistance Profile of Coagulase Positive <i>Staphylococci</i> from	Prof. Piyush Pandey, Prof. D. Kar	21.07.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Environmental and Clinical Isolates of South Assam		
Thiyam Churjit Meetei	Computer Science	Ph.D/1163/10, Dt. 15.09.2010	Design Approaches for Multibiometric Systems	Dr. Shahin Ara Begum	03.08.2016
Saidur Rahman Barbhuiya	Mathematics	Ph.D/1765/11, Dt. 22.09.2011	A Study of abstract Algebras in Fuzzy Settings	Prof. Karabi Dutta Choudhury, Dr. D. K. Basnet (Tezpur University)	03.08.2016
Shailendra Yadav	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1707/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Microbial diversity with special reference to methanogens in the leachate sample from Delhi landfill site and in Marshland of Silchar	Prof. S.K. Ghosh, Dr. S.S. Maitra	09.08.2016
Jitu Gogoi	Life Science	Ph.D/1695/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Studies on the incidence and management of culm rot and bamboo blight disease in Dimapur district of Nagaland	Dr. A.K. Tamuli, Dr. R. Teron	12.08.2016
Ronjit Ronghang	Life Science	Ph.D/1159/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Ethno-entomology of Karbi Anglong district of Assam	Dr. A.K. Tamuli	12.08.2016
Ananya Mohanta	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1150/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Isolation and molecular characterization of staphylococcus species from animal milk and dairy products of Southern Assam, India	Prof. P.B. Mazumder, Dr. A. Bhattacharjee	12.08.2016
Bedabrata Saha	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2132/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Genetic Engineering of Brassica juncea for drought tolerance	Prof. S.K.Panda	18.08.2016
Neeta Basumatary	Life Science	Ph.D/1696/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Diversity and Utilization of Vesicular Arbuscular Mycorrhizal Fungi associated with Rubber Plantation in Karbi Anglong District of Assam	Dr. Ajit K. Tamuli, Dr. Vipin Prakash & Dr. Robindra Teron	18.08.2016
Jayashree Bhattacharjee	Ecology & Environmental Sciences	Ph.D/1196/10, Dt. 28.07.2010	Status, distribution and ecology of Indian flying fox Pteropus giganteus Brunnich 1782 in the Barak Valley, Assam	Prof. B. K. Dutta, Prof. P. C. Bhattacharjee & Dr. H. J. Singha	18.08.2016
Anuradha Das	Ecology & Environmental Sciences	Ph.D/1399/11, Dt. 06.04.2011	Studies on the isolation of phosphate solubilizing microorganisms from the soil of tea agroecosystem and their potential to improve the health and productivity of tea [Camellia sinensis (L) O' Kuntze]	Prof. B. K. Dutta, Dr. A.K.Barooah	18.08.2016
Surja Kumar Singha	Physics	Ph.D/1173/10, Dt. 15.09.2010	Analysis of Vibrational Spectra of Benzene and its Derivatives by Using Lie Algebra	Prof. Ramendu Bhattacharjee	30.08.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Arif Uddin	Biotechnology	Ph.D/2423/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Analysis of codon usage bias in mitochondrial DNA of some chordates	Prof. Supriyo Chakraborty	14.09.2016
Pranabika Singha	Microbiology	Ph.D/2413/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Molecular analysis of gene cassettes and their correlation with phenotypic marker in multidrug resistance enterobacterial isolates	Dr. Amitabha Bhattacharjee, Dr. Debadutta Dhar (Chanda)	14.09.2016
Dilip Kumar Roy	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2266/13, Dt. 03.04.2013	Studies on floristic diversity in South Garo Hills district of Meghalaya, India	Dr. A. Das Talukdar, Prof M. D. Choudhury & Dr. Bipin Kr. Sinha	20.09.2016
Tarikul Huda Mazumder	Biotechnology	Ph.D/2514/14, Dt. 12.03.2014	In silico Study of Codon Usage Bias in Human Proto-oncogenes, Oncogenes and Tumour Suppressor Genes	Prof. Supriyo Chakraborty	22.09.2016
Himabrata Chakravarty	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2095/12, Dt. 11.09.2012	Avian diversity of Sone Beel, Assam with special emphasis on comparative foraging ecology of Egrets	Dr. Hilloljyoti Singha, Prof. Biman Kumar Dutta	23.09.2016
Debasish Bhattacharjee	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2097/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Toxicological studies on the effects of organochlorine pesticide, lindane in Channa punctata (Bloch, 1793)	Dr. Suchismita Das,	29.09.2016
Alanur Hussain Laskar	Mathematics	Ph.D/1766/11, Dt. 22.09.2011	Numerical Methods for Approximating Matrix Eigen Value Problem	Prof. Samira Behera,	29.09.2016
Konsam Nonibala	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1132/10, Dt. 22.09.2010	Ethno-medico Botanical Aspects of Kukis of Senapati District of Manipur	Prof. Manabendra Dutta Choudhury,	29.09.2016
Nivedita Bhattacharjee	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1690/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Effect of L-DOPA induced hyperhomocysteinemia in Parkinson's Disease : Behavioral and Neurochemical Investigations	Dr. Anupom Borah (Supervisor), Dr. Anirudha Giri (Co-Supervisor),	05.10.2016
Ngangom Nganbi Devi	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1717/2011, Dt. 15/09/11	Pesticide risk assessment of selected fish species and anuran tadpoles of Cachar District, Assam	Prof. Abhik Gupta,	10.11.2016
Rakesh Kumar	Computer Science	Ph.D/730/09, Dt. 11.02.2009	Study of Evolving Neural Network for Word Sense Disambiguation	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha,	22.11.2016
Arindam Roy	Computer Science	Ph.D/731/09, Dt. 11.02.2009	An Investigation of Machine Learning Techniques and its Application to Word Sense Disambiguation	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha,	29.11.2016
Debasis Dhal	Computer Science & Engineering	Ph.D/1754/11, Dt. 20.09.2011	Pin Assignment and Droplet Routing in Digital Microfluidic Biochip	Prof. Sudipta Roy (Supervisor), Prof. Rajat Kumar	29.11.2016

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
				Pal (Co-Supervisor),	
Banani Das	Computer Science & Engineering	Ph.D/1751/11, Dt. 20.09.2011	Efficient Gateway-Level Load-balancing Technique for Wireless Mesh Network	Prof. Sudipta Roy,	29.11.2016
Apurba Chakrabarty	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1733/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Studies on some selected communicable diseases in relation to environmental scenario of Cachar District, Assam, India	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury (Supervisor), Dr. Amitabha Bhattacharjee (Co-Supervisor),	02.12.2016
Amit Kumar Dey	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/678/2009 , Dt. 06.02.2009	Biodiversity assessment of lichens and evaluation of its role as ecological indicators in Nagaon District of Assam, North East India	Prof. Jayashree Rout (Supervisor), Dr. D. K. Upreti (Co-Supervisor),	05.12.2016
Dewan Shahidur Rahman	Chemistry	Ph.D/1772/11, Dt. 28.09.2011	Photophysical Properties of Molecular Probes near Nanostructured Metallic Surfaces	Dr. Sujit Kumar Ghosh,	06.12.2016
Sudip Bhattacharjee	Library & Information Science	Ph.D/2351/13, Dt. 10.09.13	Information Needs and Information Seeking Behaviour among Scientific Community in Digital Era: A Study of University Library Users in Assam State	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha,	07.12.2016
Binapani Goswami	Physics	Ph.D/1406/11, Dt. 08/04/11	Studies on TL and other optical properties of Doped and undoped ZnO Nanoparticles	Prof. Ranjit Singha,	09.12.2016
Md. Jaynal Abedin	Computer Science	Ph.D/1781/11, Dt. 22/09/11	Automated Multiword Expressions Detection	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha,	09.12.2016
Amrita Bhattacharjee	Computer Science	Ph.D/2054/12, Dt. 12/09/12	Computational Characteristics of words over Formal Languages	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha,	09.12.2016
Bishal Dhar	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1702/11, Dt. 15/09/11	DNA barcoding of ornamental fishes of North East India	Prof. Sankar Kumar Ghosh,	22.12.2016
Debarati Choudhury	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2129/12, Dt. 26/09/2012	A Study on Efflux Pump Activity in Multi Drug Resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Their Inhibitors from Plant based Natural Products	Dr. Anupam Das Talukdar ((Supervisor)) Prof. Manabendra Dutta Choudhury & Dr. Amitabh Bhattacharjee (Co-Supervisors),	13.01.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Tampak Meena	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1210/2010, Dt. 28/07/2010	Ecology of freshwater algae in pond ecosystems of Silcoorie area in Cachar District (Southern Assam) North-East India	Prof. Jayashree Rout,	19.01.2017
Shikhasmita Nath	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2086/12, Dt. 11/09/2012	Ecology and management of <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> (L.) Gaertn. in Chatla floodplain of Barak Valley, Assam	Dr. Arun Jyoti Nath & Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das (Co-Supervisor),	20.01.2017
Abhijit Nath	Chemistry	Ph.D/724/2009, Dt. 11/02/2009	Studies on Synthesis, Characterisation and Properties of some Metal based and Carbon Nanomaterials	Prof. C.R. Bhattacharjee (Supervisor), Prof. Madhuri Sharon (Co-Supervisor),	20.01.2017
Rajeswar Pegu	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2146/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Studies on Ethnobiology and Conservation of Biodiversity in Poba Reserve Forest, a threatened ecosystem in Dhemaji district, Assam	Dr. Robindra Teron (Supervisor), Dr. Ajit K Tamuli (Co-Supervisor),	23.01.2017
Md. Anamul Haque Laskar	Mathematics	Ph.D/1768/11, Dt. 22.09.2011	Numerical methods for approximating solutions to a system of linear equations	Prof. Samira Behera,	30.01.2017
Aadil Ahmad Lawaye	Computer Science	Ph.D/1782/11 Dt. 22.09.2011	Design and Implementation of Part of Speech Tagger for Kashmiri	Prof. Bipul Shyam Purkayastha,	20.02.2017
Heisanam Pushparani Devi	Biotechnology	Ph.D/2166/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Antimutagenic and Antigenotoxic Activity of <i>Curcuma Caesia</i> Roxb. against Cyclophosphamide	Prof. P.B. Mazumder,	10.04.2017
Kasturi Chakraborty,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1719/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Assessment of land use/land cover change with particular reference to forest dynamics and its impact in Barak basin of North East India	Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das (Supervisor) & Dr. S. Sudhakar (Co-Supervisor),	19.04.2017
Md Anisur Rahman,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1735/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Some Ecological Studies on Chiroptera Population in Cachar District of Assam, India	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury (Supervisor),	19.04.2017
Aribam Satishchandra Sharma	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/832/09, Dt. 10.08.2009	A Limnological Study of Keibul Lamjao National Park (KLNP) Manipur, Northeast India with Special Reference to Phyto and Zooplankton Diversity	Dr. Susmita Gupta Prof. N. Rajmuhon Singh (Co-Supervisor),	19.04.2017
Moirangthem Banita Devi	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/831/09, Dt. 10.08.2009	An Ecological Study on Some Primary Producers in Different Lentic Systems of Cachar District, Assam, Northeast	Dr. Susmita Gupta (Supervisor), Dr. Tapati Das (Co-	19.04.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			India	Supervisor),	
Khuraijam Ellora,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2072/12, Dt. 11.09.2012	Some ecological observations on Tetranychus cinnabarinus (Boisduval) and its management on brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) in Cachar district, Assam	Prof. D.C. Ray (Supervisor),	19.04.2017
Laitonjam Ishwori,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1686/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	A Study on some folklore medicinal plants of Manipur : Antibacterial activity against common pathogens	Dr. A. Das Talukdar (Supervisor), Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury & Dr. P.K. Singh (Co-Supervisor),	19.04.2017
Amalina Paul,	Ecology & Environmental	Ph.D/824/09, Dt. 10.08.2009	Distribution of algal communities in and around Panchgram Paper Mill, Southern Assam and screening of novel species for bioremediation	Prof. Jayashree Rout (Supervisor),	26.04.2017
Neelam Pandey,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2136/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Evaluation of genotoxic and male infertility inducing potential of radiofrequency electromagnetic radiations and possible therapeutic strategies using antioxidants in mammalian test system	Prof. Sarbani Giri (Supervisor), Prof. G.D. Sharma (Co-Supervisor),	01.05.2017
Moirangthem Ranjeeta Devi,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1722/11, Dt. 15.09.11	Survey of Natural Enemies and Management of Major Insect Pests under Kharif Rice-crop Ecosystem of Valley Districts of Manipur	Prof. D.C. Ray & Dr. Kh. Ibohal Singh (Co-Supervisor),	01.05.2017
Jayasish Mazumdar,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/689/09, Dt. 05.02.09	Phytochemical screening and in silico therapeutic activity assay of some traditional medicinal plants	Prof. Manabendra Dutta Choudhury (Supervisor),	09.05.2017
Rahul Sharma,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2115/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Cytogenetic effects of low dose radiation : Preliminary investigations on the radiomodulatory potential of selected phytochemicals	Dr. Anirudha Giri (Supervisor), Dr. Ashu Bhan Tiku (Co-Supervisor),	09.05.2017
Rajib Paul,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2104/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Understanding the effect of hypercholesterolemia on brain functions with special reference to the underlying neurochemical and molecular mechanisms	Dr. Anupom Borah (Supervisor),	09.05.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Hasimur Rahaman,	Chemistry	Ph.D/2046/12, Dt. 12.09.12	Synthesis, Characterization and Physicochemical Properties of Size and Shape-Selective Manganese Oxides and their Composites	Dr. Sujit Kumar Ghosh (Supervisor),	09.05.2017
Aditi Bhowmik,	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1705/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Study of alterations in tumor suppressor genes in head and neck cancer patients of Southern Assam	Dr. Yashmin Choudhury (Supervisor), Prof. S.K. Ghosh (Co-Supervisor),	18.05.2017
Sutapa Chakraborty,	Chemistry	Ph.D/1767/11, Dt. 22.09.2011	Synthesis, Mesomorphic and Photoluminescence Study of Strategically Designed Schiff Base Ligands and their Complexes with Some Transition Metal Ions	Prof. C.R. Bhattacharjee (Supervisor),	19.05.2017
Erina Kshetrimayum,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/693/09, Dt. 05.02.09	Molecular biological studies of aquaporin mediated water transport in germinating seeds	Prof. S.K. Panda (Supervisor),	22.05.2017
S.A.Kowser Alam Laskar,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2079/12, Dt. 11.09.12	Ethnobotanical Study of the Halam tribe of Southern Assam	Dr. Ajit Kumar Das (Supervisor), Prof. B. K. Dutta (Co-Supervisor),	26.05.2017
Malabika Bhattacharjee,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1746/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Ecological Studies on Plankton Communities of Rice Fields in Karimganj District, Assam	Dr. Tapati Das (Supervisor),	26.05.2017
Laitonjam Bedabati Chanu,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1718/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Uptake and Toxicity of Lead (Pb) and Zinc (Zn) in Aquatic Macrophyte Ipomoea aquatica Forsk	Prof. Abhik Gupta (Supervisor),	12.06.2017
Maniza Choudhury,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1736/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Studies on Diversity of Certain Groups of Moths in some Selected Districts of Assam	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury (Supervisor), Prof. Jatin Kalita (Co-Supervisor),	12.06.2017
Rajat Goswami,	Chemistry	Ph.D/725/2009, Dt. 11.02.2009	Synthesis, Structural Assessment and Biological Studies of some mixedligand complexes of Cu(II), Zn(II) and Cd(II)	Prof. C.R. Bhattacharjee (Supervisor),	03.07.2017
Amrita Saha,	Chemistry	Ph.D/2044/2012, Dt. 12.09.2012	Design, synthesis and characterization of substituted chalcone based compounds	Dr. Sudip Choudhury (Supervisor),	26.07.2017
Chingakham Raghurani Singh,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/828/09, Dt. 10.08.09	Municipal Solid Waste Management in Manipur: A study of selected Municipality Areas	Dr. Mithra Dey (Supervisor),	26.07.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Anukul Nath,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2091/12, Dt. 11.09.2012	Population and habitat association of House sparrow (<i>Passer domesticus</i>) and Eurasian tree sparrow (<i>Passer montanus</i>) in Guwahati, Assam	Dr. Hilloljyoti Singha (Supervisor),	26.07.2017
Parizath Deb Roy,	Physics	Ph.D/1787/11, Dt. 22.09.11	A Comprehensive dust model to describe the polarization properties of comet	Dr. Himadri Sekhar Das (Supervisor),	26.07.2017
Arindwam Chakraborty,	Physics	Ph.D/1788/11, Dt. 22.09.11	Study of optical properties of cosmic dust by numerical simulations and observations	Dr. Himadri Sekhar Das (Supervisor),	26.07.2017
Pammi Singh,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2077/12, Dt. 11.09.12	Habitat ecology and ecotoxicological studies on tadpoles of some Anuran species from selected habitats of Barak Valley, Assam	Prof. Mithra Dey (Supervisor), Prof. S. N. Ramanujam (Co-Supervisor),	26.07.2017
Yumnam Surbala Devi,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1725/2011, Dt. 15-09-2011	Studies on ecology and eco-friendly management of major Lepidopteran pests under Kharif rice crop ecosystem in valley districts of Manipur	Prof. D.C. Ray (Supervisor), Dr. Kh. Ibohal Singh (Co-Supervisor),	26.07.2017
Longjam Roni Kumar Singh,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2073/12, Dt. 11/09/2012	Faunistic studies on the Braconinae and other associated braconid parasitoids with special reference to agroecosystems of North-East India	Prof. D.C. Ray (Supervisor), Prof. V.V. Ramamurthy (Co-Supervisor),	26.07.2017
Hrituparna Paul,	Computer Science	Ph.D/2376/13, Dt. 11.09.13	Base station Positioning Location Aware Cluster Based Routing in Wireless Sensor Networks	Dr. Prodipto Das (Supervisor),	31.07.2017
Khoirom Kabita,	Physics	Ph.D/2037/12, Dt. 12.09.12	DFT Study of Some Selected Binary Compound Semiconductors: Electronic Structures and Elastic Properties	Dr. B. Indrajit Sharma (Supervisor),	04.08.2017
Amarendranath Choudhury,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2424/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Effect of hypercholesterolemia on Parkinsonism : A behavioural and neurochemical investigation	Dr. Anupom Borah (Supervisor),	08.08.2017
Paojatong Singson,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1397/11, Dt. 01.04.11	Role of selected vitamins in mitigating neurotoxicity induced by medicinal plants used in Nagaland	Dr. Meenakshi Bawari (Supervisor),	08.08.2017
Chuna Moni Das,	Life Science	Ph.D/2604/14, Dt. 16.09.2014	Utilization of plant resources by ethnic groups of Kamrup district, Assam (India)	Dr. Ajit K Tamuli (Supervisor), Dr. Robindra Teron (Co-Supervisor),	18.08.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Manidipa Roy,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/790/09, Dt. 17.08.09	Indexing Bacterial Cultured Diversity of Sonbeel Wetland, Barak Valley (Assam)	Prof. G.D. Sharma (Supervisor), Prof. Ch. V. Ramana (Co-Supervisor),	30.08.2017
Aparna Jyoti Rabha,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1891/12, Dt. 13.04.12	Molecular characterization of endophytic fungi from tea plant <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) O. Kuntze and their in vitro antagonistic activity against the fungal phytopathogens	Prof. G.D. Sharma (Supervisor), Dr. H.K. Gogoi (Co-Supervisor),	30.08.2017
Sanju Das,	Computer Science	Ph.D/1882/12, Dt. 09.04.12	Cloud Detection and Correction of Satellite Image using RSGIS	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha (Supervisor),	30.08.2017
Freeman Boro,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2119/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Studies on effects of sewage disposal on developmental plasticity, life history traits and genotoxicity in anuran amphibians	Dr. Anirudha Giri (Supervisor),	30.08.2017
Bishnulatpam Pushpa Devi,	Computer Science & Engineering	Ph.D/2184/12, Dt. 21.09.12	Study of Dual Image Watermarking Scheme based on Singular Value Decomposition and Visual Cryptography in Discrete Wavelet Transform	Prof. Sudipta Roy (Supervisor), Dr. Kh. Manglem Singh (Co-Supervisor),	01.09.2017
Silu Basumatary,	Ecology and Environmental Science	Ph.D/1738/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Isolation and characterization of bioactive compounds of <i>Hodgsonia heteroclita</i> (Roxb.) Hook.f. & Thomson medicinally used by Bodo tribe in Kokrajhar District, Assam	Dr. Ajit Kumar Das, Prof. G.D. Sharma & Prof. N. Raman,	13.09.2017
Jyotirupa Deka,	Ecology and Environmental Science	Ph.D/1749/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Assessment of carbon storage and sequestration potential of Rice Farming Systems in Barak Valley, North East India	Dr. Arun Jyoti Nath, Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das,	19.09.2017
Rajeev Kumar,	Biotechnology	Ph.D/1706/11, Dt. 15.09.11	Epidemiological, Biochemical and Molecular factors Associated with Clinical outcome of Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma in the North Eastern India	Prof. S.K. Ghosh, Dr. Ravi Kannan,	20.09.2017
Nivedita Dasgupta,	Microbiology	Ph.D/2415/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Molecular Characterization, Gene Location and Transferability of Quinolone Resistance among Enterobacteriaceae	Dr. Amitabha Bhattacharjee, Dr. Debadatta Dhar (Chanda),	22.09.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Kishore Sarma,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2137/12, Dt. 26.09.12	An in silico Sequence, Structure and Evolutionary analysis of the enzyme ADP-glucose Pyrophosphorylase in understanding the mechanism of enzyme regulation in selected crop species	Dr. S. Roychoudhury, Prof. M.Dutta Choudhury & Prof. M.K. Modi,	12.10.2017
Jayeeta Mitra,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1122/10, Dt. 22.09.10	Functional analysis of barley aquaporin gene for abiotic stress tolerance in plants	Prof. S. K. Panda,	02.11.2017
Moirangthem Thajamanbi,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/1730/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Investigation on algal biodiversity from rice-fields of Karimganj district, Assam and molecular characterisation of some isolated cyanobacterial species	Prof. Jayashree Rout, Dr. N. Thajuddin,	07.11.2017
Samrat Sengupta,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2094/12, Dt. 11.09.2012	Ecology and Resource Partitioning of Sympatric Species of Squirrels in Hollongapar Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary, Assam, India	Dr. Hilloljyoti Singha, Dr. Panna Deb,	07.11.2017
Saumyadeep Roy Choudhury,	Physics	Ph.D/2033/12, Dt. 12.09.2012	The Cometary Activities as Studied Through Imaging Polarimetry	Prof. Asoke Kumar Sen,	28.11.2017
Suraj Sharma,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2075/12, Dt. 11.09.2012	Land degradation and its impact on some major ecosystem services in Raid Marwet Region, Ri-Bhoi District, Meghalaya	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury, Dr. N. Chhetry,	28.11.2017
Samrat Das,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2139/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Studies on the association between chronic arsenic exposure, nutritional status and tobacco chewing habit induced genotoxicity and cytotoxicity	Prof. Sarbani Giri,	11.12.2017
Dipankar Debnath,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2076/12, Dt. 11.09.2012	Status survey, habitat characteristics, diet and threat analysis of Golden Jackal (Canis aureus) in Cachar district of Southern Assam	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury,	14.12.2017
Rajashree Saikia,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2085/12, Dt. 11.09.2012	Ecology of zooplankton in rice fields of Apatani Plateau in Arunachal Pradesh	Dr. Tapati Das, Prof. D. N. Das,	14.12.2017
Raju Rajkumar,	Computer Science	Ph.D/854/09, Dt. 24.08.2009	Fingerprint Recognition System	Prof. K. Hemachandran,	14.12.2017
Devanjan Hazarika,	Mathematics	Ph.D/1880/12, Dt. 09.04.2012	On Fuzzy Algebraic Structures	Prof. Karabi Dutta Choudhury, Dr. D. K. Basnet,	14.12.2017

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Ngasepam Romen Singh,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1682/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Studies on helminth parasite of the fishes of Sone Beel and River Jatinga in Assam and Pumlun lake of Manipur	Prof. Devashish Kar,	19.12.2017
Rekha Bora,	Ecology and Environmental Science	Ph.D/1739/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Studies on isolation and characterization of bioactive compounds from <i>Thottea tomentosa</i> (Blume) Ding Hou (Aristolochiaceae) and <i>Acanthus leucostachyus</i> Wallich (Acanthaceae)	Dr. Ajit Kumar Das, Prof. G.D. Sharma and Prof. N. Raman,	21.12.2017
Banasree Sharma,	Ecology and Environmental Science	Ph.D/1727/2011, Dt. 15/09/2011	Application and utility of algae as nutraceuticals and assessment of their role for colouration in some ornamental fishes	Prof. Jayashree Rout, Dr. Saroj Kumar Swain,	21.12.2017
Rajkumar Suraj Singh,	Biotechnology	Ph.D/800/09, Dt. 17/08/2009	Isolation and molecular characterization of nitrogen fixing bacteria from wild legume plants of Manipur, India	Prof. P.B. Mazumder, Prof. G.D. Sharma,	21.12.2017
Uma Kanta Chowra,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2116/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Molecular physiology of aluminium tolerance in <i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Prof. Sanjib Kumar Panda,	29.12.2017
Himangshu Dutta,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2096/12, Dt. 11/09/2012	Man-animal conflict in the forest- and fringe villages of the protected areas in Barak Valley, Assam	Dr. Hilloljyoti Singha, Prof. Biman Kumar Dutta,	29.12.2017
P.R. Ramesh,	Chemistry	Ph.D/847/09, Dt. 24/08/09	Synthesis and characterization of 3d metallomesogens	Dr. Devashish Sengupta, Prof. N V S Rao,	29.12.2017
Anuj Kumar Dubey,	Physics	Ph.D/2040/12, Dt. 12/09/12	Study of Gravitational Redshift from Rotating Body	Prof. Asoke Kumar Sen,	29.12.2017
Moonmee Devi,	Life Science and Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1124/10, Dt. 22.09.10	Morpho-taxonomic studies on the family Gramineae in Southern Assam with particular reference to their cuticular structures	Dr. Debjyoti Bhattacharyya,	03.01.2018
Karabi Pathak,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2398/2013, Dt. 09/09/2013	Carbon storage and sequestration opportunities of Imperata grassland in Barak Valley, Assam	Dr. Arun Jyoti Nath, Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das,	19.01.2018
Biplab Brahma,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2400/13, Dt. 09/09/2013	Carbon stock and sequestration potential in an age sequence of rubber plantations in Barak Valley, Assam	Dr. Arun Jyoti Nath, Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das,	19.01.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Koushik Barman,	Chemistry	Ph.D/2366/13, Dt. 11.09.13	Electrochemical sensing of some selected bio-molecules using chemically modified gold electrodes	Dr. Sk. Jasimuddin,	02.02.2018
Sambuddha Das,	Biotechnology	Ph.D/2160/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Study of Alterations in the Response of DNA Repair Genes During Head and Neck Carcinogenesis	Dr. Yashmin Choudhury Prof. S.K. Ghosh	16.02.2018
Sangeeta Haflongbar,	Ecology & Environmental Science	Ph.D/2084/12, Dt. 11/09/12	Studies on some ethnobiologically significant resources of Dimas community in Dima Hasao district, Assam	Dr. Aparajita De,	19.02.2018
Muhammed Khairujjaman Mazumder,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/2107/12, Dt. 26/09/12	Investigating the effects of chronic kidney disease on brain functions : Dissecting the neurochemical, behavioural and molecular events	Dr. Anupom Borah,	19.02.2018
Amit Kumar Das	Life Science & Bioinformatics	Ph.D/1563/11, Dt. 21/09/11	Impact of Online Media on Sports Journalism: An Analysis of Four Select English Newspapers and Views of Sports Journalists	Dr. Silajit Guha	19.02.2018
Biswajit Singha	Biotechnology	PhD/2172/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Characterization of genetic diversity of rhizobia from selected leguminous plants of Assam	Dr. P.B. Mazumder, Dr. Piyush Pandey	26.02.2018
Khaidem Aruna Devi	Microbiology	PhD/2155/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Role of Bacterial Endophytes in the Growth Promotion of <i>Achyranthes Aspera</i>	Prof. Piyush Pandey	26.02.2018
Ranjan Sarmah	Computer Science	PhD/1885/12, Dt. 09.04.12	Artificial Neural Network Approach in Building Predictive Models for siRNA mediated Gene Silencing of various Plant Pathogens	Dr. S. A. Begum, Dr. Mahendra K. Modi, AAU, Jorhat, Assam	10.03.2018
Kefayat Ullah	Computer Science	PhD/2066/12, Dt. 12.09.12	Trust Computing Model for Security Attacks in MANET	Dr. Pradipto Das	10.03.2018
Sunayana Goswami	Life Science and Bioinformatics	PhD/1672/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	A Study on phytoremediation of cadmium and copper, from soil and water with selected hyper accumulators from Barak Valley, Assam	Dr. Suchismita Das, Dr. A. Das Talukdar	15.03.2018
Madhumita Roy	Life Science and Bioinformatics	PhD/2429/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Prevalence and genotypic characterization of human isolates of <i>Giardia intestinalis</i> from Barak Valley, Assam, India	Dr. S. Roy Choudhury, Dr. Baby Singha	16.03.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Sangeeta Dey	Life Science and Bioinformatics	PhD/1691/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Toxicological effects of effluents of Cachar Paper Mill, Panchgram, Barak Valley, on teleosts species, <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> and <i>Ctenopharyngodon idella</i>	Dr. Suchismita Das, Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury	16.03.2018
Takhellambam Omisun	Life Science and Bioinformatics	PhD/1673/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Molecular studies on the mechanisms of salt tolerance in rice varieties of North East India	Prof. S.K. Panda	16.03.2018
Prajadhip Sinha	Computer Science	PhD/1780/11, Dt. 22.09.2011	Part of Speech Tagging with Computational approach: A special reference to Nepali Language	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha	16.03.2018
Biswajyoti Bikomiya Deori	Ecology & Environmental Science	PhD/2089/12, Dt. 11/09/2012	Tree species composition and regeneration pattern along altitudinal gradients in Barail Wildlife Sanctuary, Assam	Dr. Panna Deb, Dr. Hilloljyoti Singha	16.03.2018
Priyanka Saha	Life Science & Bioinformatics	PhD/2427/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Evaluation of Hepatoprotective Activity of <i>Pajanelia longifolia</i> (Willd.) K. Schumm. and <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Benth. ex. Kurz	Dr. A. Das Talukdar, Prof. M.Dutta Choudhury	23.03.2018
Aahen Chanu Waikhom,	Ecology & Environmental Science	PhD/2397/13, Dt. 09/09/2013	Carbon stock and sequestration potential in the subtropical forest ecosystem of Imphal West District, Manipur	Dr. Arun Jyoti Nath & Prof. P. S. Yadava (Manipur University),	18.04.2018
Himangshu Deka,	Biotechnology	PhD/2421/13, Dt. 12/09/2013	Analysis of synonymous codon usage pattern in Influenza A Virus Subtypes	Dr. Supriyo Chakraborty,	23.04.2018
Arindam Dey,	Computer Science	PhD/2051/12, Dt. 12.09.12	Named Entity Recognition: A Computational Approach	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha,	23.04.2018
Abhishek Majumder,	Computer Science and Engineering	PhD/2364/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Design and Analysis of Efficient Mobility Management Scheme in Wireless Mesh Network	Prof. Sudipta Roy,	23.04.2018
Tapodhir Acharjee,	Computer Science and Engineering	PhD/1760/11, Dt. 20/09/11	Efficient Seamless Node Mobility Technique for Large Wireless Mesh Network	Prof. Sudipta Roy,	11.05.2018
Manabendra Roy Choudhury,	Ecology & Environmental Science	PhD/2087/12, Dt. 11/09/12	Status and impact of invasive plants on the grassland ecosystem in Rajiv Gandhi Orang National Park, Assam with special reference to <i>Mimosa diplotricha</i> Sauvage and <i>Mikania micrantha</i> Kunth	Dr. Panna Deb & Dr. Hilloljyoti Singha,	11.05.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Prakash Roy Choudhury,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	PhD/2114/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Study on the antioxidant potentialities of some selected medicinal plants of Southern Assam	Dr. A. Das Talukdar & Prof. M. Dutta Choudhury,	11.05.2018
Lalit Baruah,	Physics	PhD/2030/12, Dt. 12/09/12	Investigation of Swift Heavy Ion Irradiation Effects on Semiconductor Quantum Dots and Their Optoelectronic Applications	Dr. S. S. Nath & Prof. Indrajit Sharma,	22.05.2018
Rupanjali Baruah,	Computer Science and Engineering	PhD/2183/12, Dt. 21.09 2012	Developing a Decision Support System by Integrating Surface, Satellite and Climate Data for a Climate Resilient Tea Production System in Assam	Prof. Sudipta Roy & Prof. L. N. Sethi and Dr. Rajib Mohan Bhagat,	22.05.2018
Sanjib Kr Paul,	Agricultural Engineering	PhD/2272/13, Dt. 26/02/2013	Development of Active-Edible-Nano Coating to Extend the Shelf Life of Tomato	Dr. Sudipto Sarkar & Prof. L. N. Sethi and Dr. Sujit Kumar Ghosh,	22.05.2018
Sushmita Dey,	Ecology & Environmental Science	PhD/2078/12, Dt. 11/09/2012	Environmental impact analysis of brick kilns with special reference to water and soil quality: A Study in Cachar district, Assam	Prof. Mithra Dey,	22.05.2018
Sarani Chakraborty,	Physics	PhD/2038/12, Dt. 12/09/12	Study of Deflection of Light Due to Rotating Mass and Other Space-Time Geometry	Prof. Asoke Kumar Sen,	22.05.2018
Mukta Chandra Das,	Ecology & Environmental Science	PhD/2399/13, Dt. 09/09/13	Regeneration Ecology of a tropical semelparous forest bamboo Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R. Majumder after gregarious flowering in Barak Valley, Assam	Dr. Arun Jyoti Nath & Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das,	29.05.2018
Debaraj Sharma Hajarimayum,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	PhD/2503/14, Dt. 12/03/2014	Screening of functional activity of salivary enzymes of aquatic hemipteran bug against malignant tumor cell line	Prof. Sarbani Giri, AUS & Dr. T. Shantibala, IB & SD, Imphal,	05.06.2018
Deepjyoti Paul,	Microbiology	PhD/2411/13, Dt. 12/09/13	A Study on carbapenemase producing bacteria: Molecular characterization and genetic environment	Dr. Amitabha Bhattacharjee, AUS & Dr. Debadutta Dhar (Chanda), SMCH, Silchar,	05.06.2018
Birson Ingti,	Microbiology	PhD/2412/13, Dt. 12/09/13	A Study on AmpC beta-lactamases : Phenotypic and Genotypic Characterization	Dr. Amitabha Bhattacharjee, AUS & Dr. Debadutta Dhar	05.06.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
				(Chanda), SMCH, Silchar,	
Monisha Nath Choudhury,	Biotechnology	PhD/2609/14, Dt. 16/09/2014	Nucleotide composition and codon usage bias for X-linked and Y-linked genes in Homo sapiens	Prof. Supriyo Chakraborty,	07.06.2018
Madhusmita Katakya,	Life Science, AUDC	PhD/2603/14, Dt. 16/09/14	Studies on the incidence of bacterial wilt disease of King odell (Capsicum chinense jacq.) and Brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) in Karbi Anglong district of Assam and evaluation of Biopesticide efficacy for their management	Dr. Ajit K Tamuli & Dr. Robindra Teron,	07.06.2018
Jay Prakash Awasthi,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	PhD/2123/12, Dt. 26/09/12	Molecular physiological studies of acid soil tolerance in North-East (Assam) rice	Prof. S.K. Panda,	13.07.2018
Valentina Teronpi,	Life Science and Bioinformatics	PhD/1155/10, Dt. 22.09.10	Studies on Bio-ecology of the Hillstream Fishes of Karbi Anglong District, Assam, India	Dr. R. Teron & Prof. H. Tombi Singh and Dr. A.K. Tamuli,	17.07.2018
Rinku Mukhopadhyay,	Ecology & Environmental Science	PhD/2071/12, Dt. 11/09/2012	A taxonomic and population analysis of earthworms in different habitats in the Acharya Jagadish Chandra Bose Indian Botanic Garden, Kolkata	Prof. Abhik Gupta, AUS & Dr. J.R.B. Alfred (Former Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata)	25.07.2018
Thangjam Sunita Devi,	Ecology and Environmental Science	PhD/2081/12, Dt. 11/09/12	Studies on the floristic diversity of vascular plants with special reference to threatened and endemic species of Senapati district, Manipur	Prof. Ajit Kumar Das	25.07.2018
Bipasha Dev Gupta,	Ecology and Environmental Science	PhD/1748/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Nutrient dynamics in relation to fish production in rice-fish system of Apatani Plateau, Arunachal Pradesh, India	Dr. Tapati Das, AUS & Prof. D. N. Das, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar	26.07.2018
Anirban Chakrabarty,	Computer Science & Engineering	PhD/2189/12, Dt. 21.09 2012	A Framework for Text Mining in Document Classification	Prof. Sudipta Roy	26.07.2018
Arup Das,	Physics	PhD/2384/13, Dt. 11.09.2013	Photopolarimetric Study of some Selected Dark Clouds	Dr. Himadri Sekhar Das & Dr. A. Senorita Devi	07.08.2018
Ajoy Barman,	Physics	PhD/2031/12, Dt. 12.09.2012	Photometric and Polarimetric Studies of Some Selected Dark Clouds	Dr. Himadri Sekhar Das	13.08.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Krishnendu Das,	Mathematics	PhD/2377/13, Dt. 11.09.13	A Study on Some Classes of Symmetric Rings	Dr. U.S Chakraborty	14.08.2018
Kangjam Tilotama Devi,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	PhD/1688/2011, Dt. 15.09.11	Morpho-taxonomic studies on the family Gramineae Juss. in the valley districts of Manipur, India with special reference to caryopsis ultrastructure of some selected taxa	Dr. Debjyoti Bhattacharyya, Dr. P.K. Singh,	07.09.2018
Amit Kumar Chakraborty,	Microbiology	PhD/2158/12, Dt. 26/09/2012	Studies on the Pathogenesis and Prevalence of Mucosal Disease Complex in Cattles of Meghalaya	Dr. Indu Sharma, Dr. Arnab Sen, Principal Scientist, ICAR, Meghalaya,	17.09.2018
Dibakar Dey,	Life Science & Bioinformatics	PhD/1678/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Spirometric analysis of pulmonary function in the Barak Valley Region of Assam : A Cross Sectional Study	Dr. Sanjeev Kumar, Prof. Supriyo Chakraborty,	17.09.2018
Partha Roy,	Physics	PhD/2379/13, Dt. 11.09.2013	A study on structural and microphysical properties of rain bearing convective clouds over Indian summer monsoon region	Prof. Atri Deshamukhya, Dr. Sanjay Sharma,	25.09.2018
Saswati Roy,	Physics	PhD/1404/11, Dt. 08.04.2011	Calculation of Gravitational Deflection of Light due to Rotational Spherical Mass in Weak and Strong Field	Prof. Asoke K Sen,	25.09.2018
Gulzar Hussain,	Life Science and Bioinformatics	PhD/1670/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Prevalence and Molecular characterization of Cryptosporidium spp. In the Barak Valley, (Assam)	Dr. Shubhadeep Roychoudhury, Dr. Baby Singha,	25.09.2018
Arif Iqbal Mozumder,	Computer Science	PhD/2063/12, Dt. 12/09/12	Hybrid Algorithms for Iris Recognition	Dr. Shahin Ara Begum,	05.10.2018
Debasish Roy,	Computer Science	PhD/2065/12, Dt. 12/09/12	Security and Reliability issues in Inter Vehicular Communication	Dr. Prodipto Das,	05.10.2018
Ajoy Roy,	Physics	PhD/1170/10, Dt. 15.09.10	Semiconductor Quantum Dots and Study of Their Possible Application in Non-Linear Optics	Dr. S. S. Nath, Prof. B. Indrajit Sharma,	10.10.2018
Jaydeep Paul,	Physics	PhD/2276/13, Dt. 03.04.13	A Theoretical Study of Double Layers and Sheaths in Various Plasma Configurations	Dr. Himadri Sekhar Das, Dr. Apratim Nag,	10.10.2018
Biprajit Nath,	Mathematics	PhD/1881/12, Dt. 09.04.2012	A Study on Conjugate Gradient Methods and Their Modifications	Dr. Sumit Saha,	10.10.2018

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Ananta Kumar Dutta,	Mathematics	PhD/2518/14, Dt. 20.03.14	A Study on some topic on fuzzy algebraic structure	Prof. Karabi Dutta Choudhury, Dr. Dhiren Kumar Basnet,	12.10.2018
Nimisha,	Ecology and Environmental Science	PhD/1201/2010, Dt. 28/07/2010	Heavy metal phytoremediation using aquatic and semi aquatic macrophytes in Barak Valley, Assam	Prof. Abhik Gupta	04.12.2018
Ningombam Babyrose Devi,	Ecology and Environmental Science	PhD/1741/11, Dt. 15.09.2011	Zingiberaceae in the Valley Districts of Manipur: A Systematic Study	Prof. Ajit Kumar Das, Prof. P.K. Singh (Manipur University)	12.12.2018
Kripaljyoti Mazumdar,	Ecology and Environmental Science	PhD/819/2009, Dt. 10/08/2009	Major Conservation Issues in Proposed Tsangyang Gyatso Biosphere Reserve, Eastern Himalaya, India with Special Reference to Human-wildlife Conflict	Prof. Abhik Gupta, Prof. P.K. Samal (GBPIHED, NE Unit, Itanagar)	12.12.2018
C. Karuppasamy,	Microbiology	PhD/2410/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Molecular detection and Multiple Drug Resistance (MDR) patterns of Diarrheagenic Escherichia coli in infants and children of Aizawl district, Mizoram	Dr. Indu Sharma, Dr. Tapan Kumar Dutta	17.12.2018
Priyanka Mukherjee,	Microbiology	PhD/2417/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Relative predisposition of Porcine circovirus to Postweaning Multisystemic Wasting Syndrome - Role of Maternal Immunoprotection in Meghalaya	Dr. Indu Sharma, Dr. Arnab Sen (Principal Scientist & Head, Division of Animal Health, ICAR)	17.12.2018
Bipul Roy,	Computer Science	PhD/2053/12, Dt. 12.09.12	Parsing and Part-of-Speech Tagging for Assamese Texts	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha,	17.12.2018
Partha Sarkar,	Computer Science	PhD/2050/12, Dt. 12.09.12	A Study on Computational Linguistics with special reference to Bilingual Dictionary (Kokborok to English)	Prof. B. S. Purkayastha,	Date of declaration 17.12.2018
Sourish Dhar,	Computer Science and Engineering	PhD/1761/11, Dtd. 20/09/11	An Optimized Meta Search Engine Framework for Web Information Retrieval	Prof. Sudipta Roy,	16.01.2019
Pankaj Kalita,	Life Science & Bioinformatics (AUDC)	PhD/2509/14, Dtd. 12.03.14	Identification of Phytochemicals in controlling seizure and associated biochemical and histological changes in experimental animal model	Dr. P. V. B. Reddy,	16.01.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Nirmalendu Das,	Chemistry	PhD/2041/2012, Dt. 12.09.2012	Synthesis characterization and properties of liquid crystal-nanoparticle composites	Prof. C.R. Bhattacharjee, Dr. Himadri Acharya,	05.02.2019
Rojini Athokpam,	Life Science and Bioinformatics	PhD/2125/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Evaluation of hepatoprotective activity of some ethnomedicinal plants of Manipur, India	Dr. Meenakshi Bawari, Prof. Manabendra Dutta Choudhury,	11.02.2019
Rupak Sharma,	Life Science and Bioinformatics	PhD/1674/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Morphological and molecular characterization of entomopathogenic nematodes occurring in Barak Valley, Assam	Dr. S. Roy Choudhury, Prof. G.D. Sharma & Dr. Baby Singha,	11.02.2019
Jenita Thokchom,	Ecology and Environmental Science	PhD/1401/11, Dt. 06/04/2011	Ecology and management of major insect pests of rice with reference to new molecules in Manipur	Prof. D. C. Ray, Dr. K. I. Singh,	11.02.2019
Dyuti Purkait,	Microbiology	PhD/2416/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Studies on selected resistance traits including extended spectrum beta-lactamase among bacteria at the interface of plant-animal-human continuum	Dr. Indu Sharma, Dr. Sandeep Ghatak,	12.02.2019
Abhijit Dutta,	Chemistry	PhD/2365/13, Dt. 11.09.2013	Structure, reactivity, electronic and catalytic properties of bare and supported small rhodium clusters and their selected alloy clusters with some d-block transition metal; A density functional theory approach	Prof. P. Mondal,	12.02.2019
Hirak Chatterjee,	Chemistry	PhD/2367/13, Dt. 11.09.2013	Localised surface plasmon resonance on bound electron and free charge carriers in nanostructures	Dr. S.K. Ghosh,	12.02.2019
Ningthoujam Chandani Devi,	Biotechnology	PhD/2168/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Isolation and molecular characterization of Polyhydroxybutyrate producing bacteria from the soil samples of different municipal waste areas of Southern Assam	Prof. P.B. Mazumder, Dr. Amitabha Bhattacharjee, ,	20.02.2019
Binata Halder,	Biotechnology	PhD/2422/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Computational Prediction of Gene Expression using tRNA Adaptation Index	Prof. Supriyo Chakraborty,	20.02.2019
Ningthoujam Sunita Devi,	Computer Science	PhD/2059/12, Dt. 12.09.12	Automatic Face Recognition System Using Pattern Recognition System	Prof. K. Hemachandran,	25.02.2019
Dharitri Choudhury,	Ecology and Environmental Science	PhD/2083/2012, Dt. 11/09/2012	Impact of solid waste disposal on water quality and aquatic insect diversity in Deepor	Prof. Susmita Gupta,	01.03.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Beel, a wetland of international importance in Assam		
Hridoy Jyoti Mahanta,	Computer Science & Engineering	PhD/SOT/13/16, Dt. 13/04/2016	Design & Implementation of Secured Cryptosystems against Power Analysis Attacks	Dr. Ajoy Kumar Khan,	26.03.2019
Nargis Alom Choudhury,	Microbiology	PhD/2799/15, Dt. 15/09/2015	Studies on transferability, stability and replicon profiling of resistant plasmid within broad host range in Gram negative bacteria	Dr. A. Bhattacharjee, Dr. Debadatta Dhar (Chanda),	28.03.2019
Kanika Bhattacharjee,	Physics	PhD/2035/12, Dt. 12.09.2012	Quantum Theoretical Study of Structure Properties and Interactions of Some Biologically Important Molecules	Dr. P. K. Shukla,	28.03.2019
Tarun Kumar Basumatary,	Life Science & Bioinformatics, AUDC	PhD/2150/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Analysis of the molecular factors associated with the risk of development and progression of alcoholic liver disease in Assam	Dr. Ramie H. Begum, Dr. Sujoy Bose,	30.03.2019
Sabina Langthasa,	Life Science & Bioinformatics, AUDC,	PhD/2506/14, Dt. 12.03.2014	Cross-Cultural Ethnoentomology of Dima Hasao District, Assam	Dr. R Teron, Dr. A K Tamuli,	05.04.2019
Manash Pratim Kalita,	Life Science & Bioinformatics, AUDC,	PhD/2601/14, Dt. 16.09.2014	Role of host immune modulation in the severity of Malaria "A Patient based study in Assam"	Dr. R H Begum, Dr. Sujoy Bose (G.U.) & Dr. Subhash Medhi, (G.U.),	08.04.2019
Debashish Acharya,	Physics,	PhD/2387/13, Dt. 11.09.2013	Synthesis and characterization of core/shell nanoparticles with silver as core and the study of their antibacterial effects	Dr. Bidhan Mohanta,	25.04.2019
Amritaksha Kar,	Physics,	PhD/2034/12, Dt. 12.09.2012	To Study the Light Scattering Properties of Asteroid Surface analogue and their Interpretation By Laboratory measurement	Prof. Asoke K Sen,	25.04.2019
Sarangthem Ranibala Devi,	Physics,	PhD/1405/11, Dt. 08.04.11	Synthesis and Characterization of Chemical Bath Deposited PVA/TEA Capped CdSe Nanocrystalline thin Films Doped with Mn ⁺²	Dr. S.S. Nath, Prof. B. Indrajit Sharma,	29.04.2019
Nibendu Nath,	Life Science & Bioinformatics,	PhD/2163/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Study of the role of homocysteine in neurodegeneration in a mice model	Dr. Himanshu Kishore Prasad, Dr. Munish Kumar,	30.04.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Mitrajit Deb,	Life Science & Bioinformatics,	PhD/1680/2011, Dt. 15.09.2011	Evaluation of Nutriture of Endangered Western Hoolock Gibbon in Cachar District of Assam (India)	Dr. Shubhadeep Roychoudhury, Dr. Indu Sharma & Dr. P. C. Bhattacharjee,	30.04.2019
Kathakali Nath,	Microbiology ,	PhD/2606/14, Dt. 16.09.2014	Studies on antimicrobial property of some selected ethnomedicinal ferns of Southern Assam, India	Dr. Amitabha Bhattacharjee, Dr. A. Das Talukdar & Dr. M.K. Bhattacharjee,	30.04.2019
Prithish Halder,	Physics,	PhD/2380/13, Dt. 11.09.2013	Study of Physical Properties of Cosmic Dust from Light Scattering	Dr. Himadri Sekhar Das,	01.05.2019
Arpita Bora,	Life Science and Bioinformatics,	PhD/2100/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Morpho-taxonomic studies on the arboreal angiosperms and lianas in Barail wildlife sanctuary, Assam	Dr. Debjyoti Bhattacharyya,	06.05.2019
Pramod Chandra Dihingia,	Agricultural Engineering,	PhD/2361/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Development of a Power Tiller Operated Vegetable Transplanter for Plug Seedlings	Prof. Prasanna Kumar G. V.,	08.05.2019
Olivia Khunjan,	Microbiology ,	PhD/2153/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Analysis on the Microbiology and Nutritive value of fermented Bamboo-shoot, a traditional food of Manipur	Prof. Piyush Pandey, Prof. G.D. Sharma,	08.05.2019
Arnab Bhattacharjee,	Mathematics ,	PhD/2615/14, Dt. 15.09.2014	A Study on Some Classes of Rings and Semirings Related to Reflexive Rings	Dr. Uday Shankar Chakraborty,	15.05.2019
Sharbadeb Kundu,	Biotechnology ,	PhD/2418/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Assessment of Whole Genome Germline Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms : A Susceptibility to Oral Cancer in Prolonged Tobacco Chewers from Northeast Indian Population	Prof. S.K. Ghosh,	17.05.2019
Sandip Kumar Saha,	Chemistry ,	PhD/2049/2012, Dt. 12.09.2012	Design, synthesis and characterization of new bent core liquid crystals derived from 2,5-disubstituted- 1,3,4 – oxadiazole and thiadiazole	Dr. M.K. Paul,	17.05.2019
Abdur Rezzak Ahmed,	Ecology and Environmental Science ,	PhD/1710/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Characterization of some rice cultivars for higher yield under System of Rice Intensification (SRI) condition in Barak Valley of Assam	Prof. D. C. Ray, Prof. B K Dutta & Dr. R. Das,	17.05.2019
Haorongbam Nandakumar Singh,	Ecology and Environmental Science ,	PhD/1728/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Soil nutrient balance modelling under tea cultivation with the application of cyanobacterial biofertilizer (Azolla sp.) in	Prof. Jayashree Rout, Dr. Laxmi Narayan Sethi,	17.05.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Cachar District, Assam, North East India		
Keisham Bijyalakshmi Devi,	Ecology and Environmental Science ,	PhD/1731/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Distribution and diversity of algal communities in marshy wetlands of Cachar district, Assam (North-East India)	Prof. Jayashree Rout,	17.05.2019
Laimayum Bidyalaxmi Devi,	Ecology and Environmental Science,	PhD/1732/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Isolation and characterization of algae from the pesticide impacted vegetable crop fields and assessment of their tolerance level in Cachar District, Assam	Prof. Jayashree Rout,	24.05.2019
Karam Jayanandi Devi,	Biotechnology,	PhD/2178/2012, Dt. 26.09.2012	Identification, characterization and validation of regulatory microRNAs and their targets from expressed sequence tags (ESTs) and genome survey sequence (GSSs) of Coffea arabica L.	Dr. Ravi Rajwanshi, Dr. Bibhas Deb,	04.06.2019
Lakshmibala Kshetri,	Microbiology ,	PhD/2154/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Beneficial Rhizospheric Interaction of Phosphate Solubilising Bacteria in Growth Promotion of Allium Hookeri Thwaites	Prof. Piyush Pandey, Prof. G.D. Sharma,	04.06.2019
Pampi Sarmah,	Ecology and Environmental Science,	PhD/1726/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Algal colonization on polythenes and evaluation of biodegradation potentials	Prof. Jayashree Rout,	10.06.2019
Rajeev Rajkumar,	Computer Science & Engineering ,	PhD/2181/12, Dt. 21/09/2012	A Robust Forensic Method of Copy Move Digital Image Forgery Detection based on Block Matching Technique	Prof. Sudipta Roy, Prof. Kh. Manglem Singh,	10.06.2019
Ni-Et Teronpi,	Life Science and Bioinformatics, AUDC,	PhD/2142/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Flora of Singhason peak and the adjacent hills in Karbi Anglong District, Assam	Dr. R Teron, Dr. Ajit K Tamuli,	14.06.2019
Jayanta Kumar Roy,	Life Science & Bioinformatics, AUDC,	PhD/2508/14, Dt. 12.03.14	Elevational and local influence on amphibian distribution along an altitudinal gradient in Dibang Valley, Eastern Himalayan, India	Dr. R. H. Begum, Dr. M. Firoz Ahmed,	14.06.2019
Nayan Roy,	Chemistry,	PhD/2370/13, Dt. 11.09.2013	Fluorescence modulation by selected transition metal ions in Schiff-based systems	Dr. T. Sanjoy Singh, Dr. P.C. Paul,	11.07.2019
Anupam Nath,	Biotechnology,	PhD/2420/13, Dt. 12.09.2013	Anti-Tumorigenic Properties of a Novel Metal-Nanoparticle as a Therapeutic Approach in Murine Fibrosarcoma	Dr. Mahuya Sengupta,	29.07.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
Rita Nongmaithem,	Ecology and Environmental Science,	PhD/1740/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Ethnobotanical studies on Maring tribe of Chandel District, Manipur, with phytochemical analysis of selected plants	Dr. Ajit Kumar Das,	07.08.2019
L. Minakshi Singha,	Life Science and Bioinformatics,	PhD/1126/10, Dt. 22.09.10	Epidemiology of antimicrobial resistant and virulence gene positive Escherichia coli in livestock and poultry	Prof. D. Kar, Dr. I. Shakuntala,	07.08.2019
Mandira Lohar,	Life Science and Bioinformatics,	PhD/1135/10, Dt. 22.09.10	Investigation on effect of lifestyle factors on health status, geno-toxicity and pregnancy outcome of Dimasa Tribe of Assam	Prof. Sarbani Giri, Dr. T. Nandi,	07.08.2019
Pijush Kanti Bhattacharjee,	Computer Science and Engineering,	PhD/1756/11, Dt. 20/09/11	Study on Mutual Authentication Techniques in Fourth Generation (4G) Mobile Communication	Prof. Sudipta Roy, Prof. Rajat Kumar Pal,	07.08.2019
Thokchom Anita Devi,	Life Science & Bioinformatics,	PhD/2133/12, Dt. 26.09.12	Characterization of natural product(s) isolated from certain medicinal plant(s) of Manipur for their Hepatoprotective activities	Prof. Manabendra Dutta Choudhury,	08.08.2019
Thounaojam Nevita,	Microbiology,	PhD/2152/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Microbial Decomposition of Rice Straw and Its Support to Plant Growth Promoting Rhizobacteria for Rice Cultivation	Prof. Piyush Pandey, Prof. G.D. Sharma,	08.08.2019
Bimal Bhushan Chakraborty,	Chemistry,	PhD/2042/2012, Dt. 12/09/2012	Synthesis of new heterocyclic compounds and Study of their mesogenic and semiconducting properties	Dr. Sudip Choudhury,	09.08.2019
Anal Chandra Sarma,	Physics,	PhD/1789/11, Dt. 22/09/2011	Study of Mesoscale convective systems with respect to prevailing Environmental conditions and microphysical characteristics of rainfall	Prof. Atri Deshamukhya, Dr. Sanjay Sharma,	09.08.2019
Birkhungur Borogayari,	Ecology & Environmental Science,	PhD/1892/12, Dt. 17/04/2012	Tree species diversity, phenology and growth in a tropical secondary forest of Cachar District, Assam	Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das, Dr. Arun Jyoti Nath,	09.08.2019
Anuradha Roy Choudhury,	Chemistry,	PhD/2043/2012, Dt. 12/09/2012	Design, Synthesis of Benzopyran and Quinolone-derivatives and study of their biological activity	Dr. Sudip Choudhury, Prof. S.B. Paul,	09.08.2019
Zeaul Hoque Mazumder,	Chemistry,	PhD/1773/11, Dt. 22.09.11	Water-Soluble, Meso-substituted, Free-base and Metallated Thiophenium and/or Pyridinium and/or	Dr. Devashish Sengupta,	14.08.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
			Indole Derivatives of Porphyrin: Their Role as Photosensitizers		
Ajano Khalo,	Earth Science,	PhD/2401/13, Dt. 07.09.13	Sedimentology, Ichnology and Depositional Environment of Palaeogene Sedimentary Sequences in Parts of Naga Hills, Northeast India	Prof. Nagendra Pandey,	16.08.2019
Laishram Premananda Singh,	Earth Science,	PhD/2408/13, Dt. 07.09.13	A Study on surface water and groundwater interaction of Manipur Valley, NE India	Dr. K.K. Singh,	29.08.2019
Vekhoto Shijoh,	Earth Science,	PhD/2404/13, Dt. 07.09.13	Sedimentology and Geochemistry of Disang Oil Shale in Parts of Naga Hills, Northeast India	Prof. N. Pandey,	29.08.2019
Chironjit Hazarika	Physics,	PhD/2517/14, Dt. 20.03.14	Investigation of self focusing of intense laser radiation of power in the range 10^3 W- 10^5 MW in kerr medium using nonlinear Schrodinger equation	Dr. Subrata Hazarika, Dr. Abhijit Das,	30.08.2019
Leishangthem Ranibala Devi	Ecology and Environmental Science	PhD/1737/11, Dt. 15/09/2011	Ethnobotanical Study of the Paite Tribe of Manipur, India	Prof. Ajit Kumar Das, Prof. B.K. Dutta	26.09.2019
Heizule Hegeu	Earth Science	PhD/2624/14, Dt. 17.09.2014	Assessment of Hydrochemical characteristics of Surface water and Groundwater in and around Dimapur town of Nagaland, NE-India	Dr. K.K. Singh	26.09.2019
Abhijit Paul	Computer Science	PhD/2830/15, Dt. 12.09.15	English to Nepali Statistical Machine Translation System	Prof. Bipul Syam Purkayastha	26.09.2019
Dipankar Lahkar	Life Science & Bioinformatics	PhD/2507/14, Dt. 12.03.14	Ecology of Tiger (Panthera tigris) in Manas Nation Park, Assam India	Dr. R. H. Begum, Dr. Firoz Ahmed	26.09.2019
Urmika Phangchopi	Life Science & Bioinformatics	PhD/2014/12, Dt. 26.09.2012	Floristic and ethnobotanical Studies in Marat Longri wildlife sanctuary in Karbi Anglong District, Assam	Dr. R Teron, Dr. Ajit K Tamuli	26.09.2019
Sanghamitra Das (Bose)	Life Science & Bioinformatics	PhD/2434/13, Dt. 12.09.13	Investigation on ethnobiological knowledge of the Dimasa tribe of Karbi Anglong and Dima Hasao District, Assam	Dr. Ajit K Tamuli, Dr. R Teron	26.09.2019
Yumnam Dilipkumar Singh	Chemistry	PhD/1771/11, Dt. 28/09/2011	Synthesis And Charecterization of d- And f-Block Transition Metals-Salicylalimine Liquid Crystals	Dr. M.K. Paul	26.09.2019

Name of the candidate	Deptt.	Ph.D. Regn. No & Date	Title of the thesis	Name of the Supervisor/ Co-supervisor	Date of declaration
A.H.M. Jaffar Iqbal Barbhuiya	Computer Science	PhD/1777/11, Dt. 22/09/2011	Wavelet Transformation and its Application in Digital Image Processing	Prof. K Hemachandran	26.09.2019
Reshmi Deb	Mathematics	PhD/2519/14, Dt. 20.03.2014	A Study on heat and mass transfer effects in micropolar fluid flow	Dr. Sanjib Sengupta	03.10.2019
Lukendra Kakati	Mathematics	PhD/2520/14, Dt. 20.03.2014	Mathematical modeling of blood flow through non-uniform arteries with emphasis to cardiovascular diseases with or without magnetic field	Prof. Karabi Dutta Choudhury, Prof. N. Ahmed	03.10.2019
Prosenjit Paul	Biotechnology	PhD/2607/14, Dt. 16/09/2014	DNA sequence determinants of protein production in selected monocots and dicots	Prof. Supriyo Chakraborty	14.10.2019
Thokchom Laxmi Devi	Earth Science	PhD/2625/14, Dt. 17/09/2014	A Study on Hydrochemical characteristics of surface water and Groundwater of Thoubal District, Manipur, Northeast India	Dr. K. K. Singh	22.10.2019
Rupam Chakraborty	Chemistry	PhD/2048/12, Dt. 12.09.2012	Investigation on synthesis, characterization and properties of some d,f and mixed d-f block metal complexes with some strategically designed Schiff base ligands	Prof. C.R. Bhattacharjee	28.11.2019